

# INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD

# Review of the Trade in Indian Hides, Skins and Leather

Published by order of the Government of India

SOLD AT THE
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA

nyng

Price Re. 1 As. 6 or 2s. 1d.



# INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD

# Review of the Trade in Indian Hides, Skins and Leather

Published by order of the Government of India

SOLD AT THE
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA

## Agents for the Sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

#### IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.

Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.

P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, s.w.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C., T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

Wm. Wesley & Son, 23, Essex St., Strand London.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford. Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.

Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin. Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Parls.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

### IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

R. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.

The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.

Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.

Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Boad, Calcutta.

The Standard Literature Co., Ltd., Calcutta Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

S. Murthy & Co., Madras.

Thompson & Co., Madras.

Temple & Co., Madras.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

Vas & Co., Madras.

E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.

Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.

Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Ram Bombay.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.

A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.

N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Musid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.

Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.

Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon; Manager, The " Hitayada," Nagpur.

C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.

Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.\*

Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.\*

-Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)\*

Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.\*

P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.\*

H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allaha

Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.\*

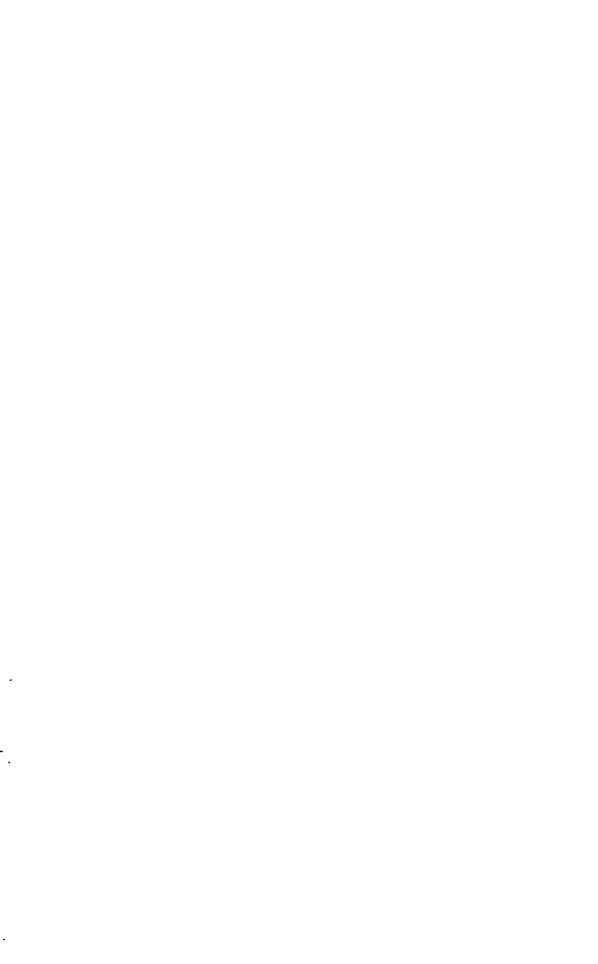
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.\*

Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*

<sup>\*</sup> Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

### CONTENTS.

													Pages.
PREFACE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	v
PART I.—TE	E Pr	E-Wai	R PE	RIOD-						•			
CHAPTER	I	-Intro	ducto	ory					•				1-4
CHAPTER	II	–The I	Raw I	Hides	Trac	le be	fore th	e Wa	r.				5—14
CHAPTER	III	-The I	Raw S	Skins	Trad	e bef	ore th	e War		•	•		15—17
CHAPTER												•	18—26
CHAPTER	V	-Finis	hed I	eath	er an	d Le	ather	Manu	ıfactu	res b	efore	the	
		W٤	tr	•	•	•	<b>′•</b>	•	•	•	•	•	27—33
PART II.—T	he V	VAR P	ERIOI	)									
CHAPTER	VI	.—Sur	nmar	y of t	the re	sults	of the	War	on the	e Trac	le .		35-36
CHAPTER	VII	.—The	Rav	v Hid	es Tr	ade d	luring	the V	Var	•			37-42
CHAPTER	VIII	.—The	e Ray	v Ski	ns Tr	ade d	luring	the V	Var	•			43-44
CHAPTER	IX	.—The	Tan	ned I	Hides	Trad	le duri	ng th	e War	•	•	•	4555
CHAPTER	X	.—The	a Tan	ned S	Skins	Trad	e duri	ng the	e War	•	•	•	56 <b>—59</b>
CHAPTER	XI	.—Fin	ished	l Lea	ther a	ınd I	eathe	r Man	ufacti	ires d	uring	the	
		7	War					•	•	•			60—73
CHAPTER	XII	.—Pos	it-We	ır De	velop	ment	s .	•	•	•	•	•	7475
PART III.	India	n Tan	STUF	rs—									
CHAPTER	XIII	.—Ind	ian '	Tanst	uffs	and	their '	<b>T</b> anna	ige, by	7 W.	A. Fr	ay-	
		r	noutl	h and	J. A.	. Pilg	rim	•	•	•	•	•	77—111
CHAPTER	XIV	.—Che	emica	l Ana	lysis	of Ir	dian !	<b>Fanst</b> i	ıffs, b	y J. A	. Pilg	rim	112-163
CHAPTER	xv	No	te on	the	Prosp	ects	of Tar	nin l	Extrac	t Mar	ıufact	ure	
-		i	n Ind	lia, b	y J. A	. Pil	grim	•	•	•	•	•	164-169
INDEX TO PA	rts I	AND	II		•		•	•	•	•	•		71177
INDEX TO PA	RT TT	Т.		_						•			178



# List of Tables included in Parts I and II.

Pable No.	PAGE
I.—Exports of hides and skins in 1913-14.	1
II.—Exports of hides and skins, raw and tanned, from British	
India by sea to foreign countries for five year periods from	
1880-81 to 1914-15	2
III.—Exports of raw hides from British India by sea to foreign	
countries from 1880-81 to 1913-14	8
IV.—Average annual exports of raw hides from British India by	
sea for five-year periods from 1879-80 to 1913-14, showing	
destinations and percentages of trade taken by foreign	_
countries	10
V.—Exports of hides and leather from the United Kingdom to	
Germany	11
VI.—Exports of hides and leather from Germany to the United	
Kingdom	12
VII.—Calcutta market prices for raw cow-hides from 1909 to 1914	12
VIII.—Exports of raw buffalo-hides, cow-hides and calf skins	
separately recorded in 1912-13 and 1913-14	13
IX.—Average annual exports of raw goat and sheep skins from	
British India by sea for five-year periods from 1880-81 to	
1914-15	15
X.—Exports of raw goat and sheep skins from British India by	
sea to foreign countries from 1905-06 to 1913-14	16
XI.—Distribution of Madras tanneries	19
XII.—Exports of tanned cow-hides and buffalo hides separately	-
recorded in 1912-13 and 1913-14	21
XIII.—Exports of "tanned skins—other sorts" from British India	
by sea to foreign countries from 1905-06 to 1913-14	22
XIV.—Average prices at Madras of tanned cow and buffalo hides .	23
XV.—Average prices at Madras of tanned goat and sheep skins .	23
XVI.—Exports of tanned hides from British India by sea to foreign	
countries from 1880-81 to 1913-14	24
XVII.—Exports of tanned goat and sheep skins from British India by	
sea to foreign countries from 1905-06 to 1913-14	26
XVIII.—Exports of leather and leather manufactures from British	
India by sea to foreign countries from 1903-04 to 1913-14.	28-
XIX.—Imports of leather and leather manufactures into British India	00
by sea from foreign countries from 1903-04 to 1913-14.  XX.—Comparison of exports of hides and skins from British India	29
. 1010 14 1 1010 18	9.0
XXI.—Exports of raw cow-hides, buffalo hides and calfskins from	<b>3</b> 6
British India by sea to foreign countries from 1914-15 to	
1917-18	39
	v

TABLE No.	Pagus.
XXII.—Imports by rail of raw hides from Northern India into Madr	88
and Bombay Presidencies	. 40
XXIII.—Calcutta market prices of raw cow-hides from 1915 to 1918	. 41
XXIV.—Exports of raw goat and sheep skins from British India by se	88
to foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-18	. 44
XXV.—Exports of tanned cow-hides and buffalo hides from Britis	sh
India by sea to foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-	
XXVI.—Index numbers illustrating shipments of tanned hides .	. 47
XXVII.—Prices for tanned buffalo hides under Government purcha-	80
scheme at Madras	. 48
XXVIII.—Prices for tanned cow-hides under Government purchase	se
schome at Madras	. 49
XXIX.—Exports of "tanned skins—other sorts" from British #Ind	ia
by sea to foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-18 .	. 56
XXX.—Exports of tanned goat and sheep skins from British India l	y
sea to foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-18 .	. 57
XXXI.—Exports of leather and leather manufactures from Britis	sh
India by sea to foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-18	. 60
XXXII.—Imports of leather and leather manufactures into Britis	slı
India by sea from foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-1	l8 62
XXXIII.—Purchases of tanned leather from outside sources by the	10
Government Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpor	Θ,
from 1914-15 to July 1918	63
XXXIV.—Details of classes of leather produced in the tannery of the	
Government Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpor	е,
from 1913-14 to July 1918	. 64
XXXV.—Comparison of rates of transport gear paid to outside firm	
and production rate of the Government Harness and Sac	
dlery Factory, Cawnpore	. 66
XXXVI.—A few typical articles of factory manufacture from the Govern	
ment Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore, with pre-	
war and war costs and Home rates for the same .	. 69
XXXVII.—Imports of belting for machinery of leather and other materia	
into British India from 1912-13 to 1917-18	. 72.

#### **PREFACE**

THE object of this memoir is to review the trade in Indian hides and skins and the Indian leather industry in the period preceding the war, to describe the effect of the war on the different branches of the trade and to indicate the opportunities for development which have arisen. The history of the pre-war period is dealt with separately in Part I and the war period up to the 31st March 1918 in Part II.

In Part III is republished an account of the results of recent research in Indian tanning materials by Mr. W. A. Fraymouth, Director of the Government Tannin Research Factory, Maihar, and Mr. J. A. Pilgrim, Tannin Expert to Government. A note by the latter officer has also been included on the prospects of tannin extract manufacture in India.

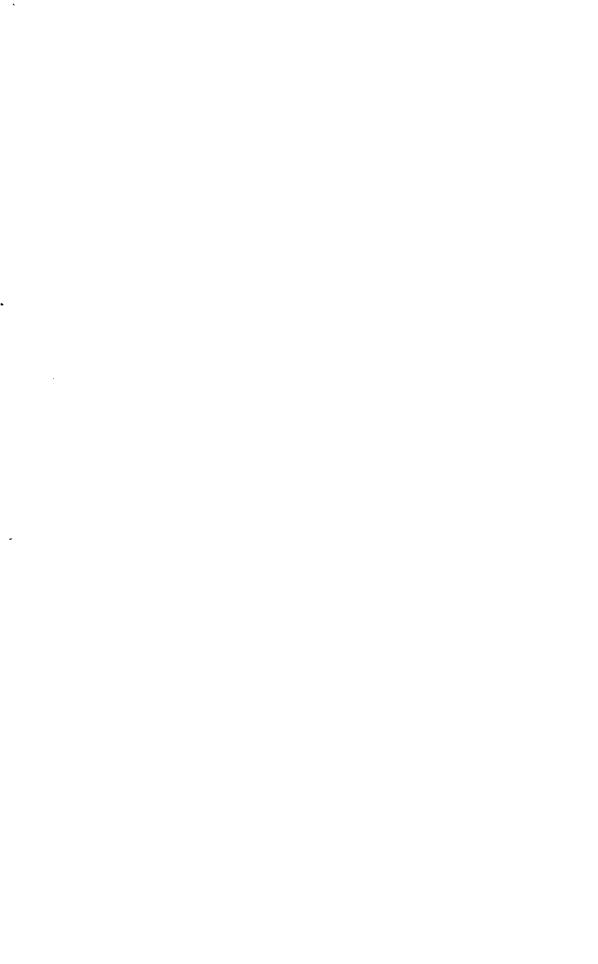
The Review thus attempts to bring together in a convenient form the principal statistics of the trade and to make available for the public the experience acquired by the Indian Munitions Board under war conditions. The Board intends to publish a further memoir by Captain A. Guthrie, Deputy Controller, Hides, Madras, which will contain a technical description of the different methods of tanning practised in India.

While this Review was in Press the Imperial Institute, London, published the results of its investigations into the Indian Hides and Skins trade in Bulletin No. 2 of 1918 (John Murray, 2s. 6d.).

CALCUTTA
23rd. December 1918.

A. C. MoWATTERS,

Controller, Hides, Indian Munitions Board.



# INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD

# Review of the Trade in Indian Hides, Skins and Leather

#### PART I

#### The Pre-War Period.

#### CHAPTER I.

#### Introductory.

This review takes account only of the trade in hides of cattle, i.e., oxen, cow and buffalo, and in skins of goat and sheep and leather made therefrom. It does not deal with hides and skins of other animals, such as deer, nilgai, etc., which, although utilized in considerable quantities in India, are of much smaller importance.

The growth of the trade in hides and skins can be realised at a glance from the export figures, which are summarised in the table on page 2 for five-year periods from 1880-81 to 1914-15.

The figures for the year 1913-14, which are given separately below, are the highest recorded for the pre-war period.

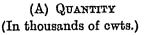
Table I.—Exports in 1913-14.

					•			Quantity in cwts.	Value in Rs. ('000)
Raw hides Tanned hides		•				•		1,115,747 174,028	8,29,60 1,58,79
Raw skins Tanned skins	•	•	•	•		•		486,563 130,593	3,39,04 2,63,79
-						Total	•	1,906,931	15,91,22

Z	,	Indi	an Hid	es, Ski	ns ana	Leathe	r.	Ĺ	PART 1.
ıntries		Total.	4,34,48	4,92,08	5,58,71	8,17,41	9,39,79	13,22,81	14,35,82
skins, raw and tanned, from British India by sea to foreign countries for five-year periods.	(.000.)	Skins, tanned.	1,51,65	1,93,84	2,48,06	2,85,63	2,33,87	2,58,67	2,66,85
ea to for	IN RS.	Sking, raw.	27,35	33,91	67,90	1,20,02	2,59,05	4,03,20	3,33,36
lia by s	ТАТОВ	Hides, tanned.	18,63	53,56	55,49	83,77	86,07	1,43,46	1,76,00
itish Inc		Hídes, raw.	2,06,80	2,11,27	1,81,36	3,27,09	3,60,80	5,17,48	6,59,61
from Br ids.		rotal.	883,878	118'826	877,541	1,245,960	1,373,544	1,667,873	1,799,049
raw and tanned, 'fro for five-year periods.	yrs.	Skins. tanned.	129,480	164,197	189,691	194,553	159,545	143,000	134,826
aw and or five-yo	Quantity in owes.	Skins, raw	40,167	41,688	80,606	120,139	266,721	430,649	606,682
skins, r	Qu.	Hides, tanned.	87,975	90,732	98,840	144,724	144,580	180,769	190,400
des and		Hides, raw.	626,250	617,194	508,414	786,544	802,698	863,449	111,706
Table II.—Exports of hides and		Average annual exports for period	1880-81 to 1884-85	1885-86 to 1889-90	1880-91 to 1894-95	1886-98 to 1880-1900	1900-01 to 1904-05	1905-06 to 1909-10	1910-11 to 1914-15

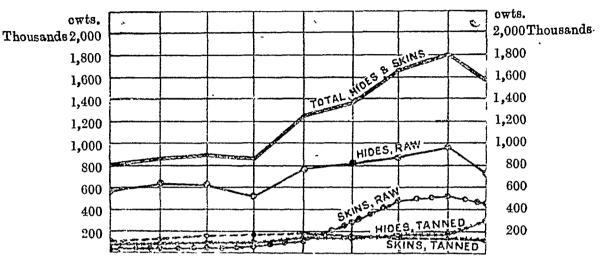
CHART No. I.—Illustrating exports of hides and skins, raw and tanned, from British India by sea to foreign countries for five year periods from 1875-76.

#### (To follow Table No. II.)

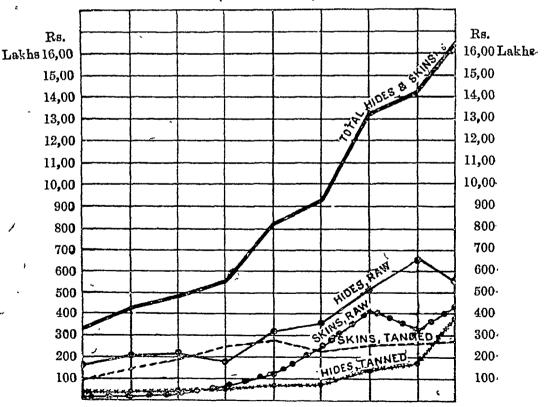


(Four War years)

1875-76 '80-81 '85-86 '90-91 '95-96 1900-01 '05-06 '10-11 '14-15 to to to to to to to to 1879-80 '84-85 '89-90 '94-95 '99-1900 '04-05 '09-10 '14-15 '17-18



#### (B VALUE (In lakhs of Rs.)



1875 76 '80-81 '85-86 '90-91 '95-96 1900-01 '05-06 '10-11 '14.15 to to to to to to to to to 1879-80 '84-85 '89-90 '94-95 '99-1900 '04-05 '09-10 '14-15 '17-18 (Four War-

years)

r		

We are thus dealing with an export trade which before the warhad reached a value of £10½ millions, and in addition we have to take account of the large quantities of hides and skins which are retained in India and tanned for local consumption. It has been estimated that about nine-tenths of the goat and sheep skins and 50 per cent. of the cattle hides which become available each year in India are exported, but this estimate is only approximate, since accurate figures are not available of the number of cattle and goat and sheep which die or are slaughtered each year or even of the agricultural stock existing in the country.

The figures of agricultural stock given in Volume I of the Statistics of British India are admittedly incomplete. In 1916-17, the latest year for which figures have been published, the numbers recorded for British India are:—

Bulls and	d br	ıllocks				•	•		•	49,416,156
Cows .		•					•		•	37,616,899
Buffalos,	bull	l	•		•	•		•	•	5,581,163
7,	COT	w	•				•	•	•	13,698,584
Young st	ock	(calves	and	buffal	o cal	ves)	•	•	•	43,112,218
	,				T	OTAL	CATTL	E	•	149,425,020
Sheep* .	,			•						22,923,458
Goats* .				•		•	•	•	•	33,366,392

Returns are available also for nineteen Indian States, comprising 106 million acres out of the 497 million acres under the rule of Indian Chiefs. The figures given for these nineteen States are:—

Cattle	•	•	•	•		14,704,000
Sheep and goats	•	•	•		•	8,960,000

We may therefore safely accept as a minimum the figures adopted in Appendix D to the Report of the Indian Industries Commission, viz., 180 million cattle and 87 million goats and sheep as an estimate of the total stock existing in India. If comparison be made with the figures for previous years recorded in Volume I of the Statistics of British India, there will appear to have been an increase in the agricultural stock of about 50 per cent. within ten years. Making every allowance for the uncertainty of the statistics, we are at any rate justified in concluding that the notable expansion of the export trade in hides and skins has been com-

<sup>\*</sup> Figures for sheep and goats are exclusive of Bengal, for which the returns are incomplete.

patible with an increase in the agricultural stock of the country. We may now consider the trade in hides, skins and leather, as it existed prior to the war, under each of the following natural subdivisions:—(a) raw hides and raw skins, (b) tanned hides and tanned skins, and (c) finished leather and leather manufactures.

#### CHAPTER II.

#### THE RAW HIDES TRADE BEFORE THE WAR.

It is not proposed to give here a complete description of the Indian raw hide trade. For fuller details reference in raw hides.

Indian raw hide trade. For fuller details reference can be made to the provincial monographs,\* and to the account prepared by Mr. J. C. K. Peterson, I.C.S., for the Indian Industries Commission, (Volumes of Evidence). A short description of the trade is, however, necessary for a proper understanding of what follows.

There are three main classifications of cow-hides based on the method adopted for preserving the hides, (a) wet-salted, (b) dry-salted, and (c) air-dried or arsenicated. The wet-salted hides are prepared in this form for immediate use by tanners. Wet-salted hides are not exported except to a small extent from Burma.

Dry-salted hides come principally from the damp regions in the north-east of India, where they are prepared at all seasons of the year. Dacca is the principal centre in eastern Bengal, while hides from middle and western Bengal are known as Meherpores or Daissies. Dacca hides are frequently heavily adulterated, while the "real Meherpore" standard of cure, in which the hides are cleanly fleshed and salted just sufficiently to preserve the hides, is regarded as the proper standard of cure for dry-salted hides. Very few "Real Meherpores" are available.

<sup>\*</sup> Note —The following provincial monographs have been published on the leather industry :—

Monograph on the leather industry of the Punjab, 1891-92; by A. J. Grant.

Monograph on tanning and working in leather in the United Provinces of Agra
and Oudh; by H. G. Walton. 1903.

Monograph on tanning and working in leather in the Central Provinces; by C. G. Chenevix Trench. 1904.

Tanning and working in leather in the Province of Bengal; by R. N. L. Chandra. 1904.

Monograph on tanning and working in leather in the Province of Burma; by E. J. Colston. 1904.

Monograph on tanning and working in leather in the Madras Presidency; by A. Chatterton. 1905.

Report on leather industries of the Bombay Presidency; by A. Guthrie. 1910. The subject is also dealt with in the Report on the Industrial Survey of the Central Provinces, 1908-09, and the Handbook of Commercial Information, Madras, by M. E. Couchman, 1916.

The air-dried system is prevalent in the north-west and all the drier parts of India during the cold weather and summer months. During the monsoon this method of treatment is impracticable in the greater part of the country. Air-dried hides include hides from the Punjab and Sind; North-Westerns and Agras, in which are classed also hides from the Eastern Punjab and Delhi and from parts of the Central Provinces, while further east, Patnas, Durbungas and Purneahs are among the varieties distinguished. Air-dried hides from Central India include the Ranchi and Sambalpur varieties. A number of the best hides from Northern India are dried by stretching on frames and are known as Firmas or framed hides. Air-dried hides are usually preserved by dipping them in a solution of arsenic—hence the term 'arsenicated.' They are usually rearsenicated at the ports before export.

This classification does not by any means exhaust all the varieties of hides distinguished by the trade, but it includes the more important classes distinguished by exporters.

Hides are further subdivided into (1) slaughtered, (2) deads, (3) rejections, (4) double rejections. The "slaughtered" class includes the best hides of animals which have died through natural causes. The proportion of hides which comes from animals actually killed for food is small because only a small fraction of the Indian people will eat meat and there is a strong feeling against the slaughter of cattle. In recent years, however, a considerable trade has grown up in the export of jerked meat to Burma, and slaughter-houses exist to supply this trade at Agra, Damoh, Rahatgarh, Khurai and other places. Slaughter-houses also exist in all the big cities and in military cantonments. It is from the latter that the best class of slaughtered hides from Northern India have become known as "Commissariats."

For the export trade hides are also subdivided into various ranges of weights.

The description given above indicates only the main lines of classification, since before the war the principal exporting houses had greatly elaborated the above classifications and shipped, mainly for the continental trade, under a variety of special marks. It may be said generally that the careful assortment of hides takes place only after they have reached the exporter. The organisation for collection of hides up-country is still of a primitive character

and the original owner of the hide has usually no great pecuniary inducement to see that it is properly flayed and preserved. The hide passes through the hands of several middlemen or 'beoparis' before it reaches the 'arathdar," or commission agent, who sells to the exporter or tanner.

The table on pages 8 and 9 which follows gives the figures of exports of raw hides from British India, showing both quantity and value, from the year 1880-81 to the last complete pre-war year 1913-14. Calcutta is the principal port for exports of all classes of raw hides. Karachi is the second largest exporting centre, but exports only arsenicated hides from the Punjab and Northern India. Burma hides are exported from Rangoon.

An analysis of this table shows that there was a marked increase both in the quantity and value of the trade in the second half of this period. The average value per cwt. also, which was only Rs. 33 in the first five years, 1880-81 to 1884-85, had risen to Rs. 68 in the five years preceding the war. The exceptional figures for particular years, such as 1899-1900 and 1900-01, are due to the fact that these were years of famine in Northern India. In famine years there is always a heavy mortality among cattle.

The great increase in exports during the three years immediately preceding the war is accounted for by the large purchases of Indian hides made by Germany and Austria and also by the United States of America.

The destinations of the exports of raw hides from British India Direction of the ex- can be studied in a convenient form in the table on page 10.

This table illustrates the well-known story of the loss of the Indian hides trade by the United Kingdom and its capture by Germany and Austria. During the period 1879-80 to 1883-84 the United Kingdom took 64 per cent. in value of the total exports; the United States of America took 14·1 per cent. and Italy 10·7 per cent. In that period Germany took nothing and Austria only 4·7 per cent. Subsequently, the United Kingdom's share decreased until in the five years before the war it was only 4·6 per cent. On the other hand Germany's share increased rapidly from 1890 onwards: in the five years before the war she took 37 per cent. of the total exports and Austria's share in the same period was 19·6 per cent. The

Table III.—Exports of raw hides from British India by sea to foreign countries. (See also Tables VIII and XXI).

	Total.	1,87,49	1,81,03	1,94,61	2,13,55	2,52,31	2,63,83	2,49,09	2,02,20	1,74,75	1,66;49	1,69,54	1,72,39	1,76,15	1,94,85	2,03,89	2,61,03	•
-	Other coun- tries.	3,76		13,45	8,58	10,99	13,59	18,54	14,46	7,33	7,29	5,81	5,01	2,46	10,81	9,52	14,97	
0:)	. Ger-	•	:	:	:	64	1,93	5,17	1,68	2,29	12,10	38,73	68,92	72,16	10'89	80,59	97,92	
VALUE IN BS. ('000.)	Austria.	7.67	11,21	7,56	12,99	15,92	10,60	13,03	16,76	11,39	5,34	. 18,12	7,18	13,17	14,89	11,30	14,55	
ALUE IN	France, Austria.	5.16	8,08	6,99	6,02	5,32	9,87	7,69	4,40	8,15	9,25	8,54	13,11	14,60	17,75	18,25	29,77	_
Λ	United States.	95.75	18,40	23,76	25.62	29,09	43,35	34,84	24,05	28,02	15,12	15,97	16,13	11,48	8,80	13,76	28,30	
	Italy.	91.00	23.08	17,33	27,21	36,18	36,36	28,02	19,27	19,1.4	20,02	22,55	20,06	21,54	33,56	38,17	29,67	
	United King- dom.	0070	1 13 74	1.25.52	1,38,13	1,54,17	1,47,53	1,41,80	1,21,58	1,05,63	88,37	69,85	41,98	32,74	41,00	37,30	46,55	_
	Total.		595.194	593.848	642,423	733,652	783,639	711,110	570,843	533,754	486,626	492,553	503,682	472,629	504,929	568,279	649,835	`
	Other coun- tries.		14,930	49.393	30,785	42,965	50,709	62,387	52,785	30,277	32,254	27,226	20,131	25,986	36,312	34,706	10,411	
	Ger- many.		:	:	:	1,588	5,107	13,038	4,054	6,321	32,014	811,011	192,994	188,028	173,715	213,914	227,241	
IN CWTS.	Austria.		20,954	10 189	32.091	42,463	29,088	33,147	41.074	29.928	14,209	21,724	20,162	33,616	30,932	29,397	33,756	
QUANTITY IN CWTS.	France.		15,735	23,805	068	420	26.894			25.279	30.614	24,197	36,342	37,702	40,775	43,140	65,072	
	United States.		111,170	87,871	104,237	116.987	168.900	122,551	88.765	77.495	58.329	55,029	53.487	39,425	25,032	48.037	87,399	
	Italy.				47,403				48.090	53.105	207,00	62.372	54.534	63.287	84.785	97.596	69,005	
	United King- dom.		368,970	334,798	352,991	041,400	402 069 1100.863	388.185	391 800	311 340	941.010	191.857	126.032	84.585	104.378	101,399	117,951	
(			1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-54	1804-001		•	1000.80	. 65-550	1800-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	٠,

CHAP. II.] The Raw Hides Trade before the War.

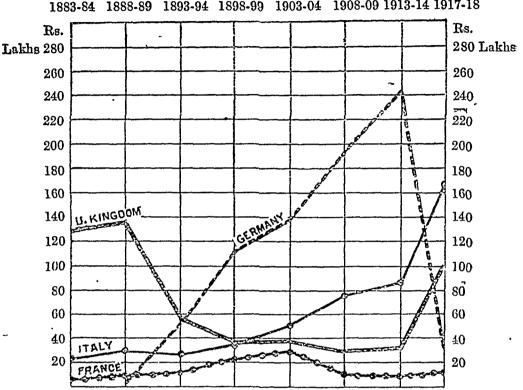
		2,54,10	3,37,49	2,94,85	4,92,50	5,26,62	66'28'3	3,01,76	3,16,75	3,70,87	5,23,38	6,40,90	4,31,98	4,78,48	5,12,66	5,39,68	6,97,80	8,05,86	8,29,60	,
	-	10,56	14,67	16,49	[18,00	17,52	17,97	33,17	37,92	37,16	55,36	80,47	61,19	66,53	76,49	75,82	85,81	1,14,30	1,14,18	
		1,08,76	1,42,06	1,26,06	1,44,23	1,88,04	1,05,67	1,17,04	1,26,68	1,44,45	2,01,49	94,70 2,37,75	67,22 1,88,14	1,97,00	2,03,08	2,16,08	2,24,12	2,67,53	3,06,61	
		20,63	36,25	27,58	30,06	47,16	32,82	38,82	38,92	51,64	65,44	94,70	67,22	70,11	91,25	1,09,42 2,16,08	1,40,86 2,24,12	1,17,91	1,84,41	
		21,08	26,65	16,27	57,76	30,28	18,90	26,29	19,39	8,08	11,98	18,20	5,77	5,23	4,92	4,21	7,28	14,51	10,42	
		24,22	45,84	35,97	1,13,97	96,36	56,03	37,80	28,45	40,80	72,01	78,23	30,58	40,93	35,85	24,01	34,14	1,45,62	84,46 1,04,67	
		27,92	42,03	41,25	58,94	63,23	45,08	35,78	40,98	65,93	79,58	92,02	56,37	79,03	70,10	89,85	73,79	1,01,05 1,45,62	84,46	
		34,93	29,09	31,23	68,64	84,03	11,52	12,86	15,41	22,81	37,52	39,53	22,71	19,65	30,97	. 20,29	31,80	44,04	24,85	
,		591,813	806,348	695,958	1,188,765	1,282,630	679,493	671,314	670,792	709,261	944,081	1,091,174	679,716	765,066	837,208	852,066	944,917	1,209,049	1,115,747	
		53,903	42,844	44,634	48,683	47,838	48,638	626,92	80,462	75,488	113,729	138,228	97,025	92,372	118,801	125,015	143,680	175,020	167,082	
•		238,328	326,649	292,633	334.760	423,133	248,016	255,773	263,479	264,090	350,992	401,260	293,959	315,118	338,541	341,433	342,053	389,429	388,409	
		44,800	83.318	63.838	71,166	108.174	74,783	85,461	82,609	99,377	116,456	165,061	102,311	109,295	141,896	170,299	219,892	173,772	237,829	
•		40,618	48.230	31.144	123.315	59.103	35,202	46,678	35,587	14,660	21,184	31,847	9,556	7,372	8,199	6,584	17,508	25,584		
	-	766,69		97.685	808 F06	257.580	143,230	94,994		656,46	144,236	154,707	60,972	86,456	74,757	48,326	59,146	228,281	155,372	
		00,836		20800	139 569	064 907 132 505 257.580	96,594 143,230	74,021	98,850		123,688	125,843	73,984				102.290	83,799 133,164		
_		93.325	279.09	76 197	151,01	051 907	33.030	37.408	39.900		73.796	74.228	41.909	38.873	61,011	41.633	00.348 102.290	83,799	42,36	
- 1		1896-97	1807-08	1800 00	1000 1000	1000-01 054 907 132 505	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05		1906-07	1907-08			1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	

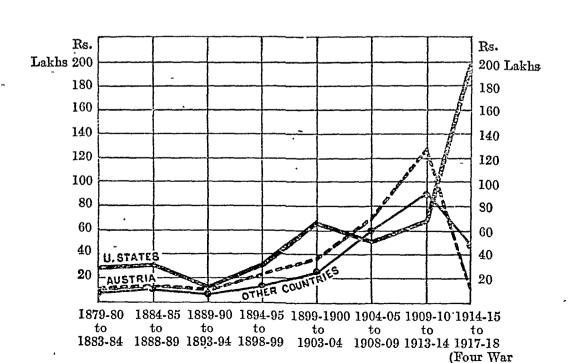
Per-centage of total exports. 14.2 9.6I37.0 9.₹ 12.8 10.5 1.3 1909-10 to 1913-14.. TABLE IV.—Average annual exports of raw hides from British India by sea for five-year periods. 9,43,48 1,28,77 93,32 6,57,12 30,57 83,85 68,86 8,27 Per-centage of total exports. 39.68 12.3 15.3 14.3 5.8 2.0I 5.0 1904-05 to 1908-09. Value in B 4,89,12 69,82 60,14 28,44 9,85 (,93,77 74,59 52,51 35.4 Per-centage of total exports. 13.1 1899-1900 to 1903-04 10.0 17.3 6.2 9.8 6.5 Value in H 38,49 50,60 66,52 30,52 24,92 3,85,12 37,741,36,33 rentage of total exports. 6.0₹ 13.2 13.3 10.0 8.1 5,3 1894-95 to 1898-99. Value in R ('000.) 35,80 36,00 29,62 22,40 22,061,10,94 14,44 3,71,26 Per-centage of total exports. 9.62 . 31.2 14.7 2.2 2.5 5.5 7.7 1889-90 to 1893-94. Value in H 54,79 25,94 12,059,74 51,99 1,75,89 13,50 7,28 Per-centage of total exports. 13.3 12.3 28.3 3.1 1.1 5.9 5.7 1884-85 to 1888-89. 1,34,14 27,91 30,43 7,09 13,54 2,34 12,08 2,28,43 Per-centage of total exports. 079 10.7 14.1 6:3 3.0 4.7 1879-80 to 1883-84. : Value in H ,27,28 21,36 28,04 5,82 9,36 Nil. 1,98,97 7,11 E.5 52 Destination of exports from British India Total States of America United Kingdom Other Countries Germany Austria' United France Italy

Chart No. II.—Illustrating the direction of exports of raw hides from British India for five year periods from 1879-80.

(To follow Table IV.)

(Four War years)
1879-80 1884-85 1889-90 1894-95 1899-1900 1904-05 1909-10 1914-15
to to to to to to to to to 1883-84 1888-89 1893-94 1898-99 1903-04 1908-09 1913-14 1917-18





years

Central Empires thus before the war took 56.6 per cent. of the total trade, with an annual value of Rs. 3,72,25,000. The proportions taken by Italy (12.8 per cent.) and the United States of America (10.5 per cent.) were also considerably greater than the share remaining to the United Kingdom.

The diversion of this trade from British to Continental tanners coincides with the development of the chrome tanning industry in Germany, where Indian hides were mostly treated by the chrome process. It was also greatly helped by Germany's tariff policy which, while allowing free import to raw hides, imposed progressively increasing duties on imported leather. This duty in 1876 was equivalent to 6s. 1d. per cwt., i.e., approximately 6 per cent. ad valorem. Two years later it was increased to 10 per cent., and in 1906 it was again raised, a specific duty being imposed which varied from  $1\frac{5}{8}d$ . to  $2\frac{3}{4}d$ . per lb. Special shipping advantages were also given for the export of raw hides from India direct to Hamburg and Bremen, and the German hold on the trade was consolidated by a combination in Calcutta of the seven principal exporting firms, all of which were either German or possessed strong German connec-The hides exported from India to Germany were used there primarily for making upper leather for army boots. Of the balance at least half was suitable for civilian upper leather (a large part of which came back to England in the form of box calf) and for making soles for light boots and shoes.

The sea-borne trade statistics of the United Kingdom and Germany afford a significant commentary on the changed direction of the trade.

Table V.—Exports of hides and leather from the United Kingdom to Germany.

						(VALUE IN £.)							
					•	Leather, wrought and un- wrought.	Hides, un- tanned.	Hides, tanned, dressed and curried.					
1890 1900 1910 1913	•		 •	•	•	335,918 413,776 610,442 624,309	265,582 301,503 201,275 264,814	260,489 238,373 683,447 759,843					

Table VI.—Exports of hides and leather from Germany to the United Kingdom.

							(VALUE	in £)
			-				Hides undressed.	Leather.
1890			•	•	•	•	168,043	292,341
1900	•	•			~ ·	•	241,358	564,342
1910				•			251,706	2,233,364
1913							158,188	3,151,648

The Indian sea-borne trade returns do not distinguish separately between cow-hides and buffalo-hides until the year 1912-13. The figures for the separate-hides separately reclasses recorded in 1912-13 and 1913-14 are given in the table on page 13.

This table shows that Germany's interest was much greater in the cow-hide than in the buffalo hide trade. In the latter the United States of America was easily first, followed by Austria. In the cow-hide trade Germany, Austria and Italy were predominant. Among the "other countries" not separately recorded in the preceding tables, the most important buyers of Indian hides were Spain, Holland and Belgium.

The table given on pages 8 and 9 shows how the value of Indianhides has appreciated. The following table which has been compiled from records of prices actually paid by one of the leading firms in the Calcuttamarket shows the general level of raw cow-hide prices in recent years.

Table VII.—Calcutta market prices for raw cow-hides quoted in Rupeesper 20lbs. (See also Table XXIII).

Marie e de misson e projesso provenu con cândin de la Camara 4		RAW	COM-HIDE	S, ARSENIC	CATED.	5	RAW COW-RIDES, DRY-SALTED.		
Date.		Agras 9 to 10 lbs.	North- Westerns, 9 to 10 lbs.		Patnas 9 to 10 lbs.	Daccas 9 to 11 lbs.	Daissies 8 to 10 lbs.		
January, 1909 ,, 1910 ,, 1911 ,, 1912 ,, 1913 ,, 1914	•	Rs. A. P. 14 8 0 17 0 0 14 8 0 15 8 0 16 4 0 18 8 0	Rs. A. P. 12 8 0 14 8 0 12 8 0 14 4 0 14 8 0 16 4 0	Rs. A. P. 10 8 0 10 12 0 11 0 0 11 8 0 12 0 0 12 8 0	Rs. A. P. 7 12 0 8 0 0 7 8 0 7 12 0 8 0 0 10 12 0	Rs. A. P.  10 0 0 10 4 0 11 0 0	Rs. A. P		

CHAP. II.] The Raw Hides Trade before the War.

5,90,65 19,00 5,95,48 18,31 1,89,91 2,20,37 Total. TABLE VIII.—Exports of raw buffalo hides, cow-hides and calf skins from British India by sea to foreign 27,21 35,85 83,39 71,37 3,62 Other coun-tries. 6,99 2,53,90 Ger-many. 20,15 13,01 2,85,47 20 86 VALUE IN IR ('000.) Austria. 35,30 66,93 81,39 2.96 1,14,51 26 (See also Tables III and XXI). France. 1,44 8,78 3,11 10,83 37 12 United States. 82,05 54,73 25,80 8,73 77,11 1,76 Italy. 6,13 4,25 75,20 90,06 4,07 4,90 United King-dom. 20,56 9,42 23,10 98 14,64 69 345,864 345,037 831,200 29,640 26,116 743,037 Total. 72,231 113,257 86,623 8,230 56,729 4,894 Other countries. countries in 1912-13 and 1913-14. 365,874 30,785 404 1,213 22,148 356,195 Ger-many. 17,844 | 113,620 1,516 4,556 Austria. 58,270 91,736 141,587 QUANTITY IN OWTS. France. 3,232 14,283 6,646 621 306 36,820 4,076 United States. 14,921 143,766 114,476 69,434 7,150 116,095 92,062 5,890 10,921 6,822 Italy. 35,076 913Unifed King-dom. 46,551 26,254 14,919 1,394 Calf skins, raw— 1912-13 1913-14 1912-13 1913-14 1912-13 1913-14 Buffalo rawThe sharp rise in prices between 1912 and 1914 is directly attributable to the heavy buying which took place before the war.

A similar rise took place in prices of raw buffalo hides. An average price in 1908-1909 would have been about Rs. 9 to 10 per 20 lbs for Agras arsenicated. Prices rose sharply about the last quarter of 1912 and from the middle of 1913 till the outbreak of the war prices for similar qualities were about Rs. 12 to Rs. 12-8.

#### CHAPTER III.

THE RAW SKINS TRADE BEFORE THE WAR.

The development of an export trade in raw skins, particularly in raw goat skins, has been one of the important frade in raw skins.

Development of the export trade in raw skins, has been one of the important features of the Indian export trade since about the year 1890. Prior to that year the export of raw skins from India was compara-

tively unimportant, but with the development of chrome tanning for the production of glace kid, manufacturers began to search the world for raw material and in the Indian goat skin was found one of the most important sources of supply. It has been calculated that India produces about one-third of the world's exportable surplus of goat skins. Other important exporting countries are China, South Africa, Aden, the Argentine, Brazil, Mexico, Russia, Morocco and Turkey. The general development of the trade is illustrated by the following table which gives the annual average exports of raw skins from British India for five-year periods from the year 1880-81:—

Table IX.—Average annual exports of raw goat and sheep skins from British India by sea for five-year periods.

_						Quantity in cwts.	Value in (Rs. '000)
1880-81 to 1884-85 .	•	•	•	•		40,167	27,35
1885-86 to 1889-90 .			•		.	41,688	33,91
1890-91 to 1894-95 ,				,	.	80,696	67,90
1895-96 to 1899-1900	•	•		•	.	120,139	1,20,02
1900-01 to 1904-05 .	•	•		•		266,721	2,59,05
1905-06 to 1909-10 .	•	•	•			480,649	4,03,20
1910-11 to 1914-15 .	•	•	•	•		506,682	3,33,36

By far the greater part of these exports consisted of raw goat skins. Separate figures for goat and sheep skins have been recorded in the British India sea-borne trade returns since 1905-06 and are given on page 16.

Picture   Austral   Column   Column	Table X.—Exports of raw goat and sheep skins from British India by sea to foreign countries. $Table \ XXIV$ ).	·	of raw	goat	and sl	eep s	ikins fr Tab	is from Britisl Table XXIV)	itish I IV).	ndia	by sea	to fe	reign	count	1	. (See also	ilso
Ger- many.         Cuber tiles.         Total         Culted donn.         Tiles.         Culters.         Filally donn.         France.         Austral states.         Austral donn.         Austral donn.         Austral donn.         Ger- coun- states.         Tiles.         Coun- donn.         Tiles.         Coun- donn.         Tiles.         Austral donn.         Tiles.         Austral donn.         Tiles.	QUANTII	QUANTII	QUANTII	QUANTI		TIN OW	TS.					VAJ	מב זא ]	RUPEES	('000')		
20,940         14,083         600,727         3,49,03         92         45,06         2,44         10,31         13,51         4,6           8,489         11,785         (386,662         46,53         2,97,50          23,00         44         5,37         11,51         3,6           2,622         12,451         281,221         22,90         1,92,97          16,73         4         2,81         11,53         3,5           2,622         12,451         281,221         22,90         1,92,97          16,75         4         2,81         11,53         3,3           2,351         14,408         448,277         23,77         2,78,7          16,45         10         1,93         14,43         3,5           7,724         31,573         608,953         24,61         2,44,8         1         25,12         80         7,07         31,44         4,5           7,724         31,573         46,085         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,44         4,5           7,724         33,028         450,954         30,85         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,44         1 <th>United United Italy. France.</th> <th>United States.</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Aus- tria.</th> <th>Ger- many.</th> <th>Other coun- tries.</th> <th>Total.</th> <th>United King- dom.</th> <th>United States.</th> <th>ftaly</th> <th>Trance.</th> <th>Austria</th> <th>Ger- many.</th> <th>Other coun- tries.</th> <th>Total.</th>	United United Italy. France.	United States.				Aus- tria.	Ger- many.	Other coun- tries.	Total.	United King- dom.	United States.	ftaly	Trance.	Austria	Ger- many.	Other coun- tries.	Total.
8,689         11,785         [386,662         46,53         2,97,50          63,00         44         6,53         11,183         3,29           2,022         12,451         281,221         22,00         1,92,97          16,70         4         5,81         11,53         2,4           2,351         14,408         448,277         2,78,70          16,45         10         1,93         14,33         3,8           7,724         25,318         679,133         20,55         3,42,49         11         25,02         80         7,03         23,14         4,5           7,724         31,573         508,963         24,61         2,44,87         0         32,17         58         7,03         23,84         3,2           11,12,604         23,023         481,407         20,00         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,73         11,54         3,44         3,5           11,118         35,630         45,80         2,44,28         1         44,5         1,7         1,44         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         1,4         <	. 42,803 368,785 1,081 50,306	368,785 1,081		50,306		2,639	20,940	14,083	500,727	37,13	3,49,03	92	45,06	2,44	10,31	13,51	4,58,40
2,622         12,451         281,231         22,020         1,02,07          16,45         4         2,81         11,53         3,2           2,351         14,408         448,277         2,73,70          16,45         10         1,93         14,33         3,8           7,781         25,318         679,133         26,55         3,42,49         11         25,92         80         7,97         21,44         4,5           7,724         31,573         608,963         24,61         2,44,87         0         32,17         53,9         32,17         32,27         32,17         60,00         2,44,28         1         25,92         7,73         22,52         31,1         1,22,90         1,22,44         1         27,28         1,37         1,154         3,28         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14         3,14	. 50,133 294,058 21,863	294,058	21,863	21,863		234	8,489	11,785	[386,562		2,97,50	:	23,00	44	5,37	11,51	3,84,35
2,351         14,408         448,877         2,78,70          16,45         10         1,93         14,43         3,42,49         11         25,92         80         7,97         14,44         4,52           7,781         25,318         679,133         26,55         3,42,49         11         25,92         80         7,97         21,44         4,5           7,724         31,573         608,953         24,61         2,44,58         0         22,17         6         32,17         58         7,93         33,84         3,5           12,504         33,028         520,954         30,85         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         20,46         3,4           11,118         35,630         456,356         20,84         2,27,54         3         18,50         1,7         3,1         1,7         1,7         1,1         1,1         35,630         45,356         20,44,28         3         18,50         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1         1,1	. 29,744 218,122 18,255	218,122		18,255		27	2,622	12,451	281,221		1,02,97	:	16,79	4	2,81	11,53	2,47,04
7,724         25,318         679,133         26,55         3,42,49         11         25,02         80         7,07         31,44         4,5           7,724         31,573         508,953         24,61         2,44,87         6         32,17         58         7,03         23,84         3,5           7,924         28,203         481,307         20,06         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         20,46         3,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         20,46         3,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         20,46         3,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         20,46         3,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         20,46         3,44         3         18,50         1,41         10,55         3,45         3,41         10,55         3,58         3,1         1,11         3,46         1,48         3,48         3,59         3,44         17         3,49         1,11         1,11         3,48         1,48         3,59         1,41         1,59         1,41         1,48         1,59         1,41         1,59         1,41         1,48         1,48	. 39,215 374,015 18,181	374,015		18,181		107	2,351	14,408	448,277		2,78,79	:	16,45	10	1,93	14,33	3,35,37
7,724         31,573         608,953         24,4,87         6         32,17         58         7,03         23,84         3.5           7,924         28,293         481,407         20,00         2,40,46         2         21,36         67         7,23         22,52         31           12,504         33,028         620,954         30,85         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         26,46         3,4           11,118         35,530         453,356         20,84         2,27,54         3         18,50         1,73         10,55         33,58         3,13           12,620         1,037         14,961         2,36         4,80         27         44         17         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,11         3,46         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,5	. 37 225 479,904 147 27,947	479,904 147		27,947		811	7,781	25,318	579,133	26,55	3,42,49	11	25,92	80	76,7	21,44	4,25,28
7,924         28,293         481,307         20,06         2,40,46         2         21,36         67,723         7,23         22,52         31           12,504         33,028         520,954         30,85         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         26,46         3,4           11,118         35,530         453,356         20,84         2,27,54         3         18,50         1,73         10,55         33,58         3,1           4,589         1,037         14,961         2,36         4,80         27         44         17         3,49         1,11         1         11,11         6,45         1,41         0.4         17         3,49         1,11         1         1,11         0,41         1,41         0.4         1,41         0,4         1,41         1,41         0,41         1,41         0,4         1,41         1,41         1,41         0,4         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41         1,41	. 41,132 390,361 85 37,471	390,361 85	<u>ي</u>	37,471		209	7,724	31,573	508,953	24,61	2,44,87	0	32,17	58	7,03	23,84	3,33,16
12,504         33,028         520,954         30,555         2,44,28         1         27,28         1,37         11,54         26,46         3,46           11,118         35,530         453,356         20,84         2,27,54         3         18,50         1,73         10,55         3,58         3,1           4,589         1,037         14,961         2,36         4,80         27         44         17         3,40         1,11         3           12,621         2,190         35,371         7,45         8,07         80         1,41         64         11,63         1,16         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         61         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         64         1,11         1,11         64         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,11         1,	. 38,837 379,214 32 26,472	379,214 32	63	26,472		535	7,924	28,203			2,40,46	63	21,36	67	7,23	22,52	3,12,32
11,118         35,530         453,356         20,84         2,27,54         3         18,50         1,73         10,55         33,58         3,1           4,580         1,037         14,961         2,36         4,80         27         44         17         3,49         1,11         1           12,621         2,190         35,371         7,45         8,07         80         1,41         64         11,10         46         1,50           885         556         15,005         1,80         7,07          3,13          1,10         46         1,50           1,047         1,025         16,476         73         8,51         3         31         2         71         77         1           4,234         673         23,496         16         10,06         19         61          2,92         46         77         1           2,523         1,888         28,330         44         15,52         5          2         19,0         1,08         1           1,676         646         33,667         1,41         22,60         14         6         1         6         1	. 56,287 381,266 15 35,659 1,	381,266 15 35,659	35,659		٦,	295	12,504	33,028	520,954		2,44,28	П	27,28	1,37	11,54	26,46	3,41,79
4,589         1,037         14,961         2,36         4,80         27         44         17         3,40         1,11         1           12,621         2,190         35,371         7,45         8,07         80         1,41         64         11,63         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,41         64         1,16         46         1,16         46         1,16         46         1,16         46         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16         1,16	. 40,259 342,452 18, 22,717 1,	342,452 18, 22,717	22,717		<del>-</del> í	292	11,118	35,530	453,356		2,27,54	ಣ	18,50	1,73	10,55.	33,58	3,12,77
12,621         2,190         35,371         7,45         8,07         80         1,41         64         11,63         1,56         8         1,56         1,41         64         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,56         1,	. 2.762 5,239 458 683	5,239 458	458	083		193	4,589	1,037	14,961	2,36	4,80	27	44	17	3,40	1,11	12,64
885         526         15,005         1,80         7,07          3,13          1,10         46         75           1,047         1,124         9,292         83         2,60          37          1,40         77         77         77         77         1           1,047         1,035         16,476         73         8,51         3         31         2         71         77         3           4,234         673         23,496         16         10,06         19         61          2,92         46         1         77         1           2,523         1,888         28,330         44         15,52         5          2         1,98         1         1,08         1           7,14         520         31,608         84         21,41         22,60         14         6         8         1,05         67         2	8,613 8,497 1,153 1,654	8,497 1,153		1,654		643	12,621	2,190	35,371	7,45	8,07	80	1,41	64	11,63	1,56	31,56
1,615     1,124     9,292     83     2,69      37      140     75       1,047     1,035     16,476     73     8,51     3     31     2     71     77     1       4,234     673     23,496     16     10,00     19     61      2,92     46     1       2,523     1,888     28,330     44     15,52     5      2     1,91     1,08     1       7,14     529     31,668     81     21,45     5     12     2     48     33     8       1,676     646     33,067     1,41     22,69     14     6     8     1,05     67     2	2,008 8,555 3,031	8,555	3,031	3,031		:	885	526	15,005	1,80	20,7	:	3,13	:	1,10	46	13,58
1,047         1,035         16,476         73         8,51         3         31         2         71         77           4,234         673         23,496         16         10,00         19         61          2,92         46           2,523         1,888         28,330         44         15,52         5          2         1,91         1,08           7,14         520         31,608         81         21,45         5         12         2         48         33           1,676         646         33,067         1,41         22,69         14         6         8         1,05         67	1,179 4,266 9 1,099	4,266 9	ß	1,099		:	1,615	1,124	9,292.	83	2,00	:	37	:	1,40	75	· 6,04
4,234         673         23,496         16         10,00         19         61          2,92         46           2,523         1,888         28,330         44         15,52         5          2         1,91         1,08           714         529         31,668         81         21,45         5         12         2         48         33           1,676         646         33,067         1,41         22,69         14         6         8         1,05         67	. 848 12,999 , 34 479	12,999 , 34	34	479		34	1,047	1,035	16,476	73	8,51	က	31	¢1	7.1	22	11,08
2,523         1,888         28,330         44         15,52         5          2         1,91         1,08           714         520         31,608         81         21,45         5         12         2         48         33           1,676         646         33,067         1,41         22,69         14         6         8         1,05         67	. 172 16,744 378 1,287	16,744 378	378	1,287		ø	4,234	673	23,496	16	10,00	19	10	:	2,02	97	14,40
714         520         31,668         81         21,45         5         12         2         48         33           1,676         646         33,067         1,41         22,69         14         6         8         1,05         67	. 642 23,200 54 3	23,200 54	54	က		20	2,523	1,888	28,330	74	15,52	ıa	:	¢1	1,91	1,08	19,02
1,676 646 33,067 1,41 22,69 14 6 8 1,05 67	. 1,081 28,986 49 283	28,986 49	49	283		26	714	529	31,668	18	21,45	10	13	61	48	33	23,29
	, 4,500 28,818 120 85	28,818 120		82		123	1,676	046	33,067	1,41	22,69	14	ဗ	æ	1,05	40	28,10

From this table will be seen the very large proportion of the trade in Indian raw goat skins taken by the United States of America. There were appreciable exports to the United Kingdom and France. The United States also took the largest share of the raw sheep skins.

Unlike Indian hides, Indian skins are mostly obtained from animals which have been slaughtered for food. They are therefore relatively much superior Description of the trade in raw skins. in quality to Indian hides. For export purposes Indian skins are mostly dry-salted with the hair on, but sometimes they are flint-dried and occasionally wet-salted in the hair or unhaired and then pickled in a solution of alum and salt. Each firm has its own standard for sorting into firsts, seconds, etc., The more important varieties of goat skins are distinguished by the names of the areas from which they come. The following are among the principal varieties: Daccas, Dinajpores, Durbangas, Mozaffarpores, North-Westerns, Amritsars. The last-named is a trade term for the large-sized goat skins from this and other Punjab North-Westerns are also large skins, giving from 80 to 120 districts. feet of leather per dozen. Skins from Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad and the Deccan are mainly used by the Madras and Bombay tanneries.

Prices of raw skins remained fairly steady in the six or seven years before the war, and there was no sharp upward rise in 1913-14, such as occurred in the prices of raw hides. A typical price for Patna goat skins per 100 pieces during the pre-war period would have been about Rs. 100 to 130.

#### CHAPTER IV.

THE TANNED HIDES AND SKINS TRADE BEFORE THE WAR.

The export trade in tanned hides and skins is a special feature of the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, particu-Description of the trade in tanned hides larly the former, and the adjoining Indian States. The location of this trade in these parts is unquestionably due to the prevalence there of the shrub Cassia auriculata (Native names, Avaram, Avla or Turwad), the bark of which is the principal tanning material used in preparing these hides and skins for export. The leather produced is a light tannage or 'half-tan,' soft and plump and light coloured and very suitable for subsequent treatment by the currier or dresser. The tanneries work almost wholly without the aid of machinery, but the leather is of its class extremely good, and we may quote in this connection the opinion of the Government leather expert at Madras who writes:—"The methods employed by these export tanners, when carried out under the best conditions as regards water, bark and Myrabolans and careful supervision, turn out a class of leather that is of very high quality, very suitable for European and American leather dressers, and although several tanners have at different times tried to modernize the processes used, they have always returned to the old native methods."

Statistics have recently been collected of the number of tanneries working in the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, which give a good idea of the extent and distribution of this industry. Many of the tanneries work with both hides and skins and these are designated as "mixed tanneries" in the table given below. In normal times the figures for labour in skin tanneries in the districts of Trichinopoly and Madura, where Dindigul is the most important centre, would be larger, as some of the principal tanners in those districts—who usually tan skins only—are not at present working to their full capacity.

Table XI.—Distribution of Madras tanneries.

	HIDE TA	ANNERIES.	SKIN TA	NNERIES.	MIXED TA	Anneries.	To	otal.
Name of District.	Number of tan- nerics.	Average No. of labourers employed daily.	Number of tan- neries.	Average No. of labourers employed daily.	Number of tan- neries.	Average No. of labourers employed daily.	Number of tan- neries.	Average No. of labourers employed daily.
North Arcot Chingleput Kistna Vizagapatam Godavari Chittoor Bellary Ganjam South Arcot Guntur Kurnool Madras Nellore Cuddapah Madura Salem Tinnevelly Tanjore Trichinopoly Coimbatore	72 53 13 76 42 22 1 95 42 29 10	1,716 / 1,165   668   565   298   66   19   65   65   113   84     164   81   38   16   77   107	23 44 5 1 2 1   1 1 17 7  18 10	802 2,222 116 55 71 2   30 30 12 844 131  507 96	31 17 8 4 2 3 3 2  11  10 5 8 	1,004 620 425 145 190 ,113 310 70  126 64  266 72 119  105 339	126 114 26 12 10 85 4 32 22 1 12 36 17 12 33 33 33	3,522 4,007 1,209 765 559 181 329 135 65 113 210 94 30 12 1,274 284 157 46 689 542
Total .	204	5,307	132	4,948	114	3,968	450	14,223

Note.—In several instances two or three adjoining tanneries working under the same management have been classed as one.

This list does not include the Chrome Leather Co.'s large tannery at Pallavaram, employing about a thousand labourers, which works both in bark and chrome tannages.

In Bombay Presidency, excluding Sir Adamjee Peerbhoy & Sons' large tannery at Sion, there are 27 tanneries employing 1,752 labourers daily, of which 16 are on the Bombay Island at Dharavi. The others are at Belgaum, Poona, Ahmedabad, Ahmednagar, Godhra, Navsari and Karachi. In Mysore State, in addition to the Mysore Tannery which works with chrome, there are more than 50 tanneries in the neighbourhood of Bangalore. There are a number of both hide and skin tanneries also in Hyderabad State, and several skin tanneries in Baroda State. A few small tanneries producing leather similar to the Madras and Bombay tannages have recently been started in the Central Provinces.

One of the earliest and best accounts of the Southern Indian tanned hide and skin industry is to be found in Mr. Chatterton's Monograph on tanning and working in leather in the Madras Presidency, 1905. Mr. Chatterton points out that the development

of the industry at first was slow, but a rapid expansion commenced in the middle of the seventies. This is attributable to various causes, the repeal of the export duty of 3 per cent. on tanned hides and skins in August 1875, the establishment of public auctions in London and the increasing demand for Indian skins in Germany. Last and perhaps most important was the completion of the main trunk lines of railways in India which enabled the Madras tanners to obtain supplies of raw materials from greatly extended areas.

South Indian tanned hides are known in the home markets as East India Tanned Kips. They are generally described by the names of various tracts, such as Bangalores, Coconadas, Hyderabads, Coasts, and so on. They are exported almost entirely to the United Kingdom, usually in execution of orders and under the special marks of the exporting firms located at Madras. A certain number, however, of the Madras tanned hides and all the Bombay tanned hides are sent on consignment to London where they are re-assorted and sold by auction. Hides are graded into Seconds, Fourths, Fifths and Rejections. No grade of 'Firsts' is found in the hide trade, though 'Firsts' are distinguished in tanned skins. The great majority of the tanned skins are sent to the auction sales in London, where, however, a large proportion used to be taken by American and Continental buyers and re-exported. For instance in 1913, of the Indian tanned goat skins exported to the United Kingdom, 15 per cent. only were retained in the United Kingdom. Germany took 41.6 per cent. of the re-exports, and the United States 34 per cent. The same countries took a large proportion of the re-exports of tanned sheep skins, though the proportion retained in the United Kingdom was larger. A considerable quantity of tanned skins are also shipped direct from India to the United States, Japan and the Straits Settlements. Tanned skins, like tanned hides, are mostly distinguished by the names of particular tracts, e.g., Trichinopolies, Coimbatores, Dindiguls. Other classes are Prime Cities and Medium Cities.

The export figures of tanned hides from British India are given on pages 24 and 25 from the year 1880-81 to 1913-14.

Export statistics of tanned hides before the war.

This table illustrates the fluctuating nature of the trade, which has always been liable to considerable vicissitudes. The value of the exports during the earlier years will be seen to be very low and the trade has all along been exposed to the competition of the raw hide

exporter, whose activities constantly tended to raise the price of the raw material and prevented the South Indian tanners from obtaining any except local hides and the poorest selections from the Northern Indian hides. An increase in the quantity of tanned hides exported will be noted in famine years, such as 1895-96 and 1900-01.

The statistics given in the table on pages 24 and 25 include a small proportion of tanned buffalo hides. These were not separately recorded in the seaborne trade returns of British India until 1912-13. The buffalo hides tanned for export are almost wholly obtained from local supplies and are generally much lighter hides than those from North India.

TABLE XII.—Exports of tanned cow and buffalo hides from British India by sea to foreign countries. (See also Tables XVI and XXV).

	QUAN	TITY IN OW	TS.	Valu	E IN Rs. (	000.)
	United Kingdom.	Other Countries.	Total.	United Kingdom.	Other Countries.	Total.
Buffalo Hides,						
1912-13 .	14,707	2,300	17,007	9,84	1,95	11,79
1913-14 .	14,047	1,498	15,545	9,92	. 1,35	11,27
Cow Hides,						
1912-13	213,673	1,756	215,429	1,90,02	1,68	1,91,70
1913-14 .	155,550	2,833	158,383	1,44,60	2,80	1,47,40

The export statistics of tanned goat and sheep skins have

Export statistics of been separately recorded in the sea-borne trade
tanned skins before returns of British India since 1905-06, and are
the war.

given on page 26.

By a curious anomaly in the Statistics of British India tanned calf skins are recorded among "Skins tanned—Other sorts," whereas raw calf skins are recorded under the export statistics for raw hides. (See page 13.) Consequently the following figures for exports of "Skins tanned—Other sorts" mainly relate to tanned calf skins, which it will be observed are exported principally to the United Kingdom in the same way as tanned hides.

Table XIII.—Exports of "tanned skins—other sorts"—from British India by sea to foreign countries. (See also Table XXIX.)

			Quai	NTITY IN OW	TS.	VALU	E IN Rs. ('	000.)
			United Kingdom.	Other Countries.	Total.	United Kingdom.	Other Countries.	Total.
1905-06	•	•	3,791	464	4,255	3,52	52	4,04
1906-07		•	4,644	10	4,654	4,14	2	4,16
1907-08	•	•.	2,439	184	2,623	2,36	17	2,53
1908-09		•	4,331	13	4,344	3,97	3	4,00
1909-10			4,394	12	4,406	3,83	2	3,85
1910-11			4,026	10	4,036	3,87	2	3,89
1911-12		•	7,541	39	7,580	6,94	5	6,99
1912-13	•		8,291	20	8,311	8,41	3	8,44
1913-14	•	•	6,794	21	6,815	6,83	4	6,87

The tables which follow give Madras average market quotations for tanned hides and tanned skins, which were supplied to the Prices Enquiry Committee by one of the leading firms in the trade. Figures have been included from the year 1905 to 1912, with three earlier years for purposes of comparison. The extremely low prices recorded for tanned cow and buffalo hides in the earlier years are noticeable. In actual sales tanned calf and light hides fetch several pence per lb. more, and heavy weight hides,

Table XIV.—Average prices at Madras of tanned cow and buffalo hides.

	TANNED O	ow hides.	TANNED BU	FFALO HIDES.
	Fair Quality.	Good Quality.	Fair Quality.	Good O Quality.
1890	0 7 5 0 6 7 0 10 3 0 10 7 0 10 9 0 10 4 0 9 9	Per lb.  Rs. A. P.  0 6 4  0 8 3  0 7 10  0 11 3  0 11 6  0 11 8  0 11 4  0 10 8  0 12 2  0 12 6  0 13 7	Per lb.  Rs. A. P.  0 4 9  0 6 0  0 5 5  0 7 0  0 8 7  0 8 5  0 7 7  0 7 4  0 8 5  0 8 9  0 9 10	Per lb.  Rs. A. P.  0 5 4  0 7 2  0 6 1  0 7 7  0 9 1  0 9 0  0 8 0  0 7 11  0 9 2  0 9 7  0 10 9

Table XV.—Average prices at Madras of tanned goat and sheep skins.

1				TANNED G	OAT SKINS.	TANNED SE	IDEP SKINS.
	-	_	 	Fair Quality.	Good Quality.	Fair Quality.	Good Quality.
1890 1895 1900 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912			 •	Per lb.  Rs. A. P.  1 2 3 1 4 8 1 3 9 1 2 8 1 4 9 1 3 8 1 4 6 1 3 10 1 4 2 1 4 2	Per lb.  Rs. A. P.  1 3 11 1 6 10 1 6 0 1 4 4 1 5 3 1 5 3 1 6 0 1 6 8 1 6 8 1 6 8	Per lb.  Rs. A. P. 0 12 5 0 15 3 0 14 6 1 1 8 1 4 9 1 2 0 0 15-9 1 0 0 1 1 4 1 2 0 1 4 9	Per lb.  Rs. A. P.  0 13 3 1 1 3 0 15 9 1 5 3 1 6 6 1 3 6 1 2 5 1 2 9 1 3 8 1 4 3 1 6 6

						11 000	ου,	~	,,,,		3300		•			L- *	1102	<b></b> ,
XVI.—Exports of tunned hides from British India by sea to foreign countries.  \[ \begin{array}{c} \text{XXI and XXV}.\) \\ \text{QUANTITY IN OWTS.} \\ \text{QUANTITY IN OWTS.} \\ \text{United} \\ \text{S3.262} \\ \text{97.831} \\ \text{97.831} \\ \text{99.132} \\ \text{90.801} \\ \text{11.7286} \\ \text{11.7286} \\ \text{11.7286} \\ \text{11.843} \\ \text{96.673} \\ \text{96.544} \\ \text{96.30} \\ \text{96.30} \\ \text{96.495}	lso Tables	0)	Total.	35,21	45,29	54,37	51,43	57,11	53,17	44,08	60,58	56,58	53,39	49,20	64,73	64,12	40,71	58,67
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	l		Other Countries.	10	14	31	54	1,31	63	2,72	18	19	35	17	27	27	39	44
XVI.—Exports of tunned hides from British India by sea XII and XXV.)    Countries	eign countr	Δ'	United Kingdom.	35,11	45,15	54,06	50,89	55,80	52,54	. 41,36	60,40	56,39	53,04	49,03	64,46	63,85	40,32	58,23
XVI.—Exports of tunned hides from Britis XII  ——————————————————————————————————		ŝ.	Total.	62,871	83,699	98,522	92,567	102,215	118,656	76,345	106,604	100,381	96,673	98,557	. 106,857	114,233	72,056	102,496
XVI.—Exports of tunned hides from Britis XII  ——————————————————————————————————	India by d XXV.)	INTILK IN OWT	Other Countries.	258	437	691	1,243	3,083	1,370	4,928	369	390	813	422	429	509	731	746
XVI.—Exports of tanned	om British XII am	Qua	United Kingdom.	62,613	83,262	97.831	91,324	99,132	117,286	71,417	106,235	. 99,991	95,860	98,135	106,428	113,724	71,325	101,750
Parle XVI.—Exports of tanned 1880-81	hides fr					•	•	•	•	•	,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
PABLE XVI.—Exports of 1880-81	tanned								•			•		•	•	••		•
PABLE XVI.—Ea  1880-81  1881-82  1882-83  1883-84  1884-85  1886-87  1886-87  1888-89  1898-90  1899-92  1899-93  1893-94  1893-94  1893-94	sports of			•									•		٠	•		 ••
[ABLE X 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1882-83 1884-85 1886-87 1886-87 1886-87 1886-87 1899-90 1890-91 1891-92 1893-94 1893-94	.VI.—Ea									•					•			
	TABLE X			1800.81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	. 68-88I	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95

-C∄	AP.	IV.	]	Tc	nne	dH	ides	ane	d Sk	cins	Tra	de t	pefor	re th	e W	ar.			25
87,63	79,84	19,89	67,33	85,38	1,46,80	76,70	62,85	61,46	82,52	1,54,80	1,72,96	1,05,52	1,39,63	1,44,37	1,27,40	1,48,30	2,04,49	1,58,79	
2,46	92	1,37	4,28	1,91	5,65	1,73	2,58	3,47	6,79	9,45	13,08	4,68	3,61	6,74	2,99	3,28	3,77	4,15	``
: 85,17	79,08	97,30	63,05	83,47	1,41,15	74,97	60,27	57,99	75,73	1,45,35	1,59,88	1,00,84	1,36,02	1,37,63	1,24,41	1,45,02	2,00,72	1,54,64	
. 152,651	139,360	172,242	118,061	141,307	254,755	134,249	107,879	102,625	123,390	201,982	219,855	131,532	171,159	179,316	151,329	176,359	233,263	174,028	
4,286	1,402	2,378	7,768	3,152	10,671	3,120	4,214	5,841	9,640	12,779	17,743	5,400	4,745	8,971	3,633	3,478	4,188	4,341	
148,365	137,868	169,864	110,293	138,155	244,084	131,129	103,665	96,784	113,750	189,203	202,112	126,132	166,414	170,345	147,696	172,881	229,075	169,687	
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	• ,	*
· ·	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	<b></b>	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
	•		•`	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
-	•	•	•	, •	•	•	<b>.</b>		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	
•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
-47	. ~		•	300	•	· •		• !!!				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
1895.96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	

States. Straits States. States. Settle-nents. Settle nents. Settle nents	<u> </u>	20110							
Settle mentit me	<del>.</del>	10,140							-
:	- dapan.	Countries.	Total.	United Kingdom.	United States.	Straits Settle- ments.	Japan.	Other Countries.	Total.
:									
:	130	922	73,636	1,09,54	13,46	11	21	1,50	1,24,82
;	128 430	208	83,892	1,34,94	18,32	19	20	1,21	1,55,36
:	368	1,175	82,508	1,38,06	14,45	10	7.1	2,95	1,56,22
:	31 38	1,766	75,005	1,26,71	18,18	1	1	4,13	1,49,16
3,199	14 121	4,114	64,357	1,12,90	18'6	c)	123	8,97	1,31,98
	323	3,089	75,572	1,15,66	5,04	:	99	7,75	1,60,01
2,837	13 58	2,265	83,665	1,04,10	5,27	¢1	12	5,83	1,75,34
	21 17	2,118	61,741	1,19,96	72'5		es	6,05	1,30,79
5,846	32	1,802	74,128	1,44,87	11,62	:	9	4,52	1,61,07
•									
12,383 5,512	2,574	020	61,007	62,26	14,50	6,22	3,28	220	82,18
13,894 2,881	31 2,192	505	616,19	81,97	20,30	11,77	4,30	08	1,12,64
11,181 5,402	2,417	685	66,653	91,55	19,68	89,8	4,48	1,31	1,25,70
10,741 3,959	3,965	1,092	63,189	83,56	20,02	6,70	08'9	1,05	1,20,07
11,472 4,131	4,556	1,783	62,582	78,59	20,69	6,78	1,71	2,89	1,16,66
9,936 3,520	20 7,450	1,491	62,792	77,38	20,02	5,86	12,33	2,17	1,17,76
11,647 2,580	30 8,732	816	62,081	74,80	23,01	4,48	14,01	1,30	1,17,86
13,382 2,469	99 9,129	431	60,355	70,25	25,92	4,33	15,31	69	1,16,53
10,365 1,718	18 7,159	908	49,652	58,86	18,81	3,38	13,20	1,57	95,85

#### CHAPTER V.

FINISHED LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES BEFORE THE WAR.

Apart from the export trade in East India tanned kips and tanned skins, which may be classed as partly Import and export manufactured articles, India exports very little finished of finished leather, but is on the other hand an leather before the war. importer of considerable quantities of leather goods, principally from the United Kingdom. The export and import figures from 1903-04 to 1913-14 are given on pages 28 and 29.

It will be apparent from these tables that the exports of leather from India are comparatively insignificant. They consist mostly of exports of boots and shoes and unwrought leather to the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Ceylon and other neighbouring Eastern countries. The imports on the other hand, especially of European boots and shoes and leather belting for machinery, are important. This latter item was only recorded in the trade returns under the heading "Leather" since 1912-13. Prior to that year it was included in the general heading "Machinery and Mill-work," so that separate figures for the earlier years cannot be given. Boots and shoes of materials other than leather are included in the trade returns in the general heading "boots and shoes" up to the year 1911-12. The value of boots and shoes of materials other than leather was in 1912-13 Rs. 7,43,000 and in 1913-14 Rs. 10,60,000. Further details will be found later on page 62 of this Review.

In the aggregate a very large quantity of leather is tanned in Village tanning in India by village chamars and in small village tanneries by more or less primitive methods for local consumption. Reference may be made to the provincial monographs mentioned above on page 5. The most important articles locally manufactured are—

- -1. Boots, shoes and sandals.
  - 2. Leather buckets for wells.
  - 3. Country saddles and harness, cattle gear, straps, whips, etc.

Unwrought.         Boots and shoes.         Saddloy and harness.         Other sorts.         Total.           1. 30         6,14         81         1,28         9,13           1. 3         4,70         38         1,23         7,03           1. 3         4,89         35         1,09         8,97           1. 3         4,89         35         1,09         8,97           1. 3         5,57         27         40         7,31           1. 53         5,57         27         49         7,80           1. 53         3,48         21         21         4,91           1. 1.65         3,46         22         29         5,67           1. 1. 16         3,40         21         29         4,72           1. 23         2,20         21         4,91         4,72           1. 45         1,25         22         20         5,67           1. 45         1,25         24         41         3,37           1. 57         27         41         41         3,32	Table XVIII.—Exports of leather and leather munufactures from British India (See also Table XXXI.)  VALUE IN R	II.—Expor	rapor.	\$ I	o,	man 1	ner o		ag)	e also	$Ta^{Ta}$	wher manufactures from (See also Table XXXI.) $ \begin{vmatrix}                                   $	VALUE	VALUE IN RUPEES ('000).	(,000).	of sea to foreign commission of the foreign contract (*000).
6,14 81 1,28 4,70 38 1,23 4,89 35 1,09 4,89 25 40 6,57 27 27 43 6,57 21 19 21 3,40 82 29 3,40 82 29 1,25 24 43												Unwrought.	Boots and	Saddley	Other sorts.	Total.
6,14     81     1,28       4,70     38     1,23       4,89     35     1,09°       4,68     25     40       5,57     27     43       4,56     21     19       3,40     82     29       3,40     82     29       1,25     24     43       57     17     41									1				snoes.	and narness.		
4,70     38     1,23       4,89     35     1,09       4,68     25     40       5,57     27     43       4,56     21     19       3,48     19     21       3,40     82     29       2,29     21     43       1,25     24     43       57     17     41						•		•			•	00	6,14	81	1,28	9,13
4,89       35       1,09         4,68       25       40         6,57       27       43         4,56       21       19         3,48       19       21         3,40       82       29         3,29       21       99         1,25       24       43         57       17       41			•				•	•		•	•	72	4,70	38	1,23	7,03
4,68       25       40         5,57       27       43         4,56       21       19         3,48       19       21         3,40       82       29         2,20       2i       99         1,25       24       43         87       17       41		•				•		•			•	5,6,5	, 4,89	35	1,09	8,97
5,57     27     43       4,56     21     19       3,48     19     21       3,40     82     29       2,20     2i     99       1,25     24     43       87     17     41						•	•	•		•		1,98	4,68	100	0,0	7,31
4,56     21     10       3,48     10     21       3,40     82     29       , 2,20     2i     99       1,25     24     43       87     17     41							•	•		•	•	1,53	5,57	i ci	£.	7,80
3,48     19     21       3,40     82     29       2,20     2i     99       1,25     24     43       87     17     41			•			•	•	•			•	92	4,56	c	C	5,88
3,40 82 29 2,20 2i 99 1,25 24 43 87 17 41			•	•		•	•	•		•	•	1.03	3,48	61	G)	16'4
2,20 2i 99 1,25 24 43 87 17 41						•	•	•		•	•	91.1	3,40	85	29	5,67
1,25 24 43 S7 17 41		•		•		~	~	•		•	•	1,23	3,20	<u></u>	66	4,72
11 41		•	•	•	•	•		•			•	1,45	1,25	Ç.3	Đ.	3,37
						•	•	•		•	•	1,87	S7	had Las	ij	3,32

TABLE XIX.—Imports of leather and leather manufactures into British India by sea from foreign countries.

(See also Table XXXII.)

3

1903-04         and beling for stores.         Bolting for stores.         Beling for stores.         Hides and harness.         Inachlinety. skins, fanned.         Bad harness.         Inachlinety. skins.         Bad harness.         Inachlinety. skins.         Bad harness.         Inachlinety. skins.         Inachlin			/				Andreas (Transaction Company)		VALUE IN RUPEES ('000).	PEES ('000).			
.         1,35         27,93          8,91         6,80         3,81         16,68           .         1,34         34,59          9,39         5,82         3,72         15,68           .         43         34,45          10,38         6,05         4,25         19,41           .         47         29,08          11,42         5,27         5,04         22,38           .         26         38,06          8,08         6,01         8,33         24,00           .         21         38,96          9,27         5,78         7,48         23,06           .         57         37,31          10,43         5,92         5,92         5,62         7,168           .         1,01         45,71          11,06         5,87         5,92         8,48         26,72           .         1,02         54,99          13,93         6,52         8,48         26,70           .         2,04         58,96         20,71         13,93         5,31         7,94         15,64           .         1,39         68,66				•		Government stores.		Belting for machinery.	Hides and skins, tanned.	Saddlery and harness.	Unwrought.	1 !	Total.
	1903	1-04	•	•	•	1,35	27,93	:	8,91	5,80	3,81	16,58	64,38
43         34,45          10,38         6,95         4,25         19,41            47         29,08          11,42         5,27         5,94         22,28            26         38,05          8,08         6,01         8,33         24,00            21         38,96          9,27         5,78         7,48         23,06            57         37,31          10,43         5,92         5,92         5,62         21,68            1,01         45,71          11,06         5,87         5,82         25,72            1,02         54,99          13,36         6,52         8,48         26,70            2,04         58,95         20,71         13,36         6,52         8,48         26,70            2,04         58,95         20,71         13,93         5,31         7,94         15,64            1,89         68,66         25,13         15,37         5,00         5,77         13,85	1904	-05	•	•	•	1,34	34,59	:	0,39	5,82	3,72	, 15,68	70,54
47         29,08          11,42         5,27         5,04         22,28            26         38,05          8,08         6,01         8,33         24,00            21         38,96          9,27         5,78         7,48         23,06            57         37,31          10,43         5,92         5,92         5,62         1,68            1,01         45,71          11,06         5,87         5,82         25,72            1,02         54,99          13,36         6,52         8,48         26,70            2,04         58,95         20,71         13,93         5,31         7,94         15,64            1,89         68,66         25,13         5,00         5,77         13,85	1905	90-	•	•		43	34,45	:	10,38	6,95		19,41	75,87
	1906	20-	:	•	•	47	29,08	f •	11,42	5,27	5,04	22,28	73,56
	1907	-08	•	•	•	26	38,05	:	80'8	6,01	8,33	24,00	84,73
	1908	60-	•	•	•	21	38,96	:	9,27	5,78	7,48	23,06	. 84,76
	1909	-10	•	•	•	57	37,31	:	10,43	5,92	5,62		81,53
1,02       54,99        13,36       6,52       8,48       26,70          2,04       58,95       20,71       13,93       5,31       7,94       15,64          1,89       68,66       25,13       15,37       5,00       5,77       13,85	1910	-11	•	•	•	1,01	45,71	•	11,06	5,87	5,82	25,72	95,19
2,04 58,95 20,71 13,93 5,31 7,94 15,64	1911	-12			•	1,02	54,99	•	13,36	6,52	8,48	26,70	1,11,07
1,89 68,66 25,13 15,37 5,00 5,77 13,85	1912	-13		•	•	2,04	58,95	20,71	13,93	5,31	7,94	15,64	1,24,52
	1913	-14		•	•	1,89	99'89	25,13	15,37	5,00	5,77	13,85	1,35,67

\* Boots and shoes of materials other than leather are included in these figures up to 1911-12, as they were not separately distinguished in the trade returns.

4. Miscellaneous articles such as pakháls (i.e., water bags carried on buffalos), ginning rollers, oil-bottles, huqqas, bellows, etc., and in Burma large numbers of leather drums manufactured from raw hides.

Boots, shoes and sandals locally manufactured are of two classes, (a) boots and shoes of European style and pattern which have become increasingly popular, especially in the towns, and which compete with the cheaper kinds of imported foot wear, and (b) shoes and sandals of Indian pattern. Indian shoes may be divided into two main classes, the heelless shoe, of which the red Morocco Brahmani juta is a prominent example, and second a stronger type of shoe with heels, of which an example is the mundah shoe. A great many local varieties are distinguishable such as the Gulgabi, Punjabi, Multani, Marwari, etc. These are fully dealt with in the various provincial monographs. Captain Guthrie, after an enquiry conducted in Bombay in 1910, writes—"In Bombay City amongst those who do wear any shoes, one-third wear European styles, one-third sandals, and one-third shoes of native patterns, of which half are of the heelless type and the remainder Gulgabi, Punjabi, Mundah, etc. The red Morocco Brahmani juta and sandals are generally worn throughout the Central and Southern divisions. In the Northern division and Sind shoes of the Gulgabi and similar types are much more common."

Of the other articles mentioned in the foregoing list, leather buckets for wells absorb in the aggregate an enormous quantity of leather, considering that these buckets, which have a life of about six months, are used in millions of wells throughout the country. There is, however, a growing movement to replace them by iron buckets, and experiments are being made also with water-bags made from various kinds of vegetable fibres.

In addition to this village tanning we have to record in the preEstablishment of the leather industry at leather industry on modern lines at Cawnpore.

This originated with the establishment of the Government Harness and Saddlery Factory at Cawnpore in 1867, followed in 1880 by Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., who became the principal suppliers of boots to the British Army in India, the Indian Army and many Government Departments. Their activities however have by no means been confined to Government orders. Other tanneries which followed Messrs. Cooper Allen were the

North-West Tannery (now absorbed by Messrs. Cooper Allen), the Wense Tannery, which failed, Messrs. Shewan & Co., the Cawnpore Tannery and the United Provinces Tannery, all of which capable of producing leather of high class. Cawnpore is particularly suited to be the centre of a great leather industry. It is in the middle of the best hide producing area in India, has excellent railway communications and can obtain large supplies of Babul bark in the vicinity, this being the tanning material most largely used by Cawnpore tanneries. The Babul bark supplies in the immediate neighbourhood of Cawnpore have now been practically worked out, but plentiful supplies exist a little further afield and the cost of this bark is still relatively low and much cheaper than the Turwad of Madras. We have to note also during the pre-war period the establishment of Sir Adamjee Peerbhoy and Sons' tannery and boot manufactory at Sion near Bombay, and a few other tanneries at Calcutta and elsewhere. The establishment of several new and large tanneries at Calcutta under the management of leading Calcutta firms is a later development due to the war.

We can also record the beginning before the war of a chrome Foundation of the tanning industry in India, of which the Madras chrome tanning in Government with the assistance of Mr. Chatterton may be said to have been the pioneer, though full recognition should be accorded to the energy and enterprise of Mr. Chambers. This new industry is so important and so full of promise for the future that it is worth while repeating here the history of its origin as described in Mr. Couchman's Handbook of Commercial Information, Madras, 1916.

"The earliest chrome tanning experiments in Madras were made about 1902 by the German firm Messrs. Carl Simon Soehne. It was stated that the results were not encouraging, and probably it was on account of the unfavourable reports made by this firm that the Madras Chamber of Commerce was led about this time to express an adverse opinion as to the possibilities of chrome tanning in Southern India.

"Later on a Parsi from Bombay by the name of Talhati endeavoured to arouse the interest of Madras tanners by lectures on chrome tanning and by demonstrations at a small tannery in Thangal, a suburb of Madras. He however failed to raise the necessary interest and capital to continue his efforts. About the same time (1902-03) Mr. Chatterton turned his attention to the possibili-

ties of chrome tanning, and also about the same time Mr. Chambers, who had for several years previous been connected with the leather trade in Madras, was endeavouring to obtain Government support and to interest leading Madras mercantile firms in the possibilities of the chrome tanning industry in Madras.

"Mr. Chatterton's first experiments were made at the Madras School of Arts, where he demonstrated that he could produce chrome tanned leather suitable for the making of agricultural water buckets of a quality and durability much exceeding those of ordinary bark tanned leather. Subsequently operations were transferred to a tannery at Sembium near Madras. Mr. Chambers' first efforts in chrome tanning were made on his own account at Pallavaram early in 1904 and subsequently were continued on a larger scale at Tondiarpet, another suburb of Madras; at the same time the finishing of bark tanned goat skins for Moroccos and of hides for carriage upholstery was added. Government ultimately decided to leave the development of the industry to private enterprize and closed down the Government Tannery and substituted a Leather Trades School. The machinery and effects of the Government Tannery were sold to the Indian State of Rewa. Subsequently Mr. Thiruvengada Achari, who was associated with Mr. Chatterton's efforts from the start, succeeded in arousing the interest of the Mysore Government and of a few capitalists and as a consequence the Mysore Tannery, Limited, was floated with a capital of Rs. 1,70,000 and commenced operations near Bangalore; their early efforts, like those of the Chrome Leather Co., Madras, owned by Mr. Chambers, were however handicapped by difficulties as regards labour and markets, but in both cases considerable and steady progress has been made. The Mysore Tannery is at present centralising its efforts to build up an export trade in chrome tanned black box sides, a highly popular and serviceable leather for boots, and Mr. Thiruvengada Achari has also just recently on behalf of local financiers established a chrome tannery in Berhampur, Bengal, and there also chrome tanned black box sides are being produced and exported viâ Calcutta.

"The business of the Chrome Leather Co., Madras, which now finds use for a capital of about 9 lakhs, has developed considerably during the past three years. Their new tannery and factory is situated at Pallavaram where they find employment for about 1,000 men. So far these chrome leather productions, which comprise both sole and upper leather, also belting, find a ready market in India and the East. The Company has also developed a considerable trade in bark tanned sole leather of a superior quality. Its efforts at present are largely devoted to the production of all classes of manufactured leather goods and it is supplying a large quantity of footwear and accourtements to the Indian Government. Considerable extensions are at-present being made to the works with a view to the export on a large scale of chrome tanned upper and sole leathers."

	/

## PART II.

# The War Period.

### CHAPTER VI.

SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF THE WAR ON THE TRADE.

The course of the Indian hides, skins and leather trade during the war has been to a great extent artificial. As in all countries, there has unavoidably been a large measure of Government control due to the necessity of securing the maximum quantity of leather suitable for war purposes. In this it will be seen that India has been able to make an important contribution towards the war. It follows however that certain lines of the trade have been artificially stimulated while others have suffered from restrictions. In particular there has been a great expansion in the tanning of hides in Madras and Bombay for export to the War Office, and a great increase in the Government orders for boots and leather equipment. Local leather manufacturers have also been able to take advantage of the reduced imports of certain classes of leather goods from England. the other hand, there has been a reduction in the exports of raw hides; and in the tanned skins trade, after a period of phenomenal prosperity in the first three years of the war, there followed a period of unavoidable restriction, due to the necessity of turning all energies to the production of tanned hides for the War Office.

The year 1916-17 was the year of maximum export and the exports of that year far exceeded in value those of 1913-14 which were the highest for the pre-war period. In 1913-14 there was a total export of all classes of hides and skins of 1,906,931 cwts. valued at Rs. 15,91,22,000. In 1916-17 there was an export of 1,952,068 cwts. valued at Rs. 23,86,56,000, as detailed below:—

Table XX.—Comparison of the years 1913-14 and 1916-17.

A STANCOME, MICHIGAN DINING ANALYSIS AND ANA				1913	-14	1916	-17		
				Quantity in cwts.	Value in Rs. ('000.)	Quantity in cwts.	Value in Rs. ('000.)		
Raw hides .	•	•	•	1,115,747	8,29,60	894,028	7,49,20		
Tanned hides				174,028	1,58,79	323,676	4,49,33		
Raw skins .	•	•	•	486,563	3,39,04	568,313	6,91,63		
Tanned skins	•	•	•	130,593	2,63,79	166,051	1 4,96,40 .		
	Tot	al	•	1,906,931	15,91,22	1,952,068	23,86,56		

#### CHAPTER VII.

## THE RAW HIDES TRADE DURING THE WAR.

The statistics of exports of the different classes of raw hides Export of raw hides from British India during the first four years of the during the war. war are given in the following table on page 39.

Raw buffalo hides. of both raw cow hides and buffalo hides. There was no direct Government control of buffalo hides, and the reduction in exports is attributable firstly, to the absorption of much greater quantities of buffalo leather in India for soles of Army boots and equipment of all sorts, and secondly, to the irregularity of the American market which is the largest buyer of Indian buffalo hides. It will be noticed that in 1916-17 the United States took a record quantity of buffalo hides, 215,718 cwts., whereas in the next year she took only 54,823 cwts., less than half the quantity she was accustomed to take before the war.

Buffalo hide prices declined sharply on the outbreak of the war and remained at about the 1908-09 level for several months. The subsequent average has been higher—with occasional sharp fluctuations up and down—but it has not reached the average price prevailing immediately before the war.

Raw cow-hide exports have been subject to more direct Government control. In the first years of the war Raw cow-hides. the shutting off of the German and Austrian markets was quickly compensated for by increased purchases by Italy and the United States. In the year 1915-16 was then in the stage of preparing for war with Germany, took 358,718 cwts. of Indian hides, an amount nearly equal to the largest pre-war export to Germany. The United Kingdom also began to take larger quantities. With the Government control of hide tanning in Madras and Bombay, which was inaugurated in August . 1916, the control of raw hide exports became closer. It was confined at first to partial restrictions on the export of hides of army weight, but in June 1917 the Indian Munitions Board undertook direct purchase of raw hides for the British War Office and for the Italian Government, and as the balance of hides of army weights and selections was required for Madras and Bombay tanners, export on private account except of light weight hides and certain classes of inferior hides practically ceased. The fact that much larger quantities of hides were tanned in India accounts to a great extent for the diminution in exports of raw cow hides, but difficulty in obtaining freight and the high cost of it when obtainable also militated against export of the lowest qualities of hides. In normal times a freight rate of about  $\frac{1}{2}d$ . a lb. was small in comparison with the value of the raw hide, but when that rate became 4d. or 5d. a lb. it obviously made impossible the export of the lower grades. The disappearance of an export market for the lowest grade hides was one of the inevitable consequences of the war.

grades. The disappearance of an export market for the lowest grade hides was one of the inevitable consequences of the war.

The outbreak of war with Germany naturally led to the disappearance of the majority of the exporting firms in Calcutta, those of German nationality being wound up and others going into voluntary liquidation, or disposing of their business to British or allied firms. The Government Committee for hide purchases in Calcutta was formed originally of five firms, three British and two Indian, to which three other British firms, new to the trade, were added later. A Government Committee was also formed at Karachi where none of the exporting firms were of enemy nationality, though a large proportion of the pre-war trade, as in Calcutta, had been with Germany and Austria. It may be expected that after the war export of Indian raw hides to the United Kingdom will continue on a large scale, as it is understood that British tanners are making preparations to deal with increased quantities of Indian hides. It is also certain that there will be a strong demand from Italy and the United States, and sample consignments have attracted attention in Canada, South Africa, and Australia. Spain and France will also be likely to require Indian hides. It is certain therefore that India will not in future be dependent on Germany and Austria for her markets. Moreover India herself is likely to require a much larger proportion of her hides for Indian tanners. This question is particularly important in connection with the Madras and Bombay trade in East India Kips. One of the most striking developments of this trade during the war has been the increased quantities of the best class of Northern Indian hides which have been tanned in Madras

TABLE XXI.—Exports of raw cow hides, buffalo hides and calf skins from British India by sea to foreign countries from 1914-15 to 1917-18. (See also Tables III and VIII.)

	Total.		1,38,30	93,28	2,02,74	63,76	-	3,71,63	5,61,59	5,00,39	2,32,02		14,87	23,61	45,96	12,78
	Other- coun- tries.		10,67	26	4,47	19		69,09	16,39	57,25	3,62		3,68	66	5,56	12
	Ger- many.		5,49	:	:	:		1,18,69	:	:	:		69	:	:	:
Rs. ('000)	Trance. Austria.		16,47	:	:	:		32,96	:	:	:		31	:	:	:
VALUE IN E	France.		81	H	12	61		4,25	10,30	25,58	98		26	16	61	:
VAI	United States.		75,52	66,26	1,73,08	39,96	•	46,17	1,47,91	1,80,08	8,09		5,16	10,93	32,59	10,53
	Italy.	•	95	6,18	1,87	7.1		53,44	3,12,49	1,13,20	1,13,78		3,24	10,52	6,16	2,03
	United King- dom.		28,39	19,86	23,20	22,88		55,43	44,50	91,28	1,05,55		1,53	1,01	1,63	10
	Total.		211,745	162,887	261,099	84,900		480,513	689,113	581,645	317,588		21,158	29,761	50,933	15,415
	Other countries.		21,376	2,375	5,492	397		79,108	192,09	65,913	4,895		4,410	1,210	5,883	133
	ger- many.		7,741	;	:	:		137,655	:	•	:		1,083	•	:	:
TITY IN CWTS.	Austria		20,799	:	:	:		38,865	:	:	:		479	:	•	:
ANTITY IN	France.		1,368	55	230	31		6,867	21,679	37,308	1,246	3	384	190	24	:
QUAN	United States.		107,074	108,405	215,718	54,823		73,884	191,657	208,604	10,743		8,092	12,813	36,845	12,557
	Italy.		1,322	10,251	2,233	1,075		66,211	358,718	163,721	152,549		4,666	14,301	6,917	2,607
	United King- dom.		52,062	41,711	37,426	28,574		77,923	56,298	106,099	148,155	•	2,044	1,157	1,264	118
		Buffalo Hides,	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	Cow Hides.	1011-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	Calf Skins, raw—	1914-15	H 1915-16	. 21-9161 2	1917-18

and Bombay. Even before the war these tanners were not entirely dependent on local supplies, but they secured from Northern India for the most part only inferior hides, the better classes being attracted by the exporters of raw hides. The movement of raw hides from Northern India during the war can be seen from the statistics of imports by rail of raw hides into the Madras and Bombay Presidencies.

TABLE XXII.—Imports by rail of raw hides from Northern India.

	•			Average of 5 years 1909-10 to 1913-14.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Into Madras Presidency	•		•	cwts. 14,000	ewts. 30,000	cwts.	ewts.
Into Bombay Presidency	•	•	•	12,000	38,000	54,000	94,000

This movement which has resulted in a much larger proportion. than formerly of the best Indian hides being tanned in India rather than exported in the raw state has been of advantage to the Indian tanning industry, and it is one of the important post-war problems-connected with this trade to secure to the Indian tanner his position in this respect vis-à-vis the raw hide exporter. It may be added that an increased trade in raw hides has also developed during the war between Rangoon and Madras. Rangoon hides, though often badly butcher-cut, are of good quality and substance and are eminently suitable for the trade in East India Kips.

The prices of raw cow-hides during the war have been to a great extent controlled by Government's operations both as direct purchasers for export and as purchasers of East India tanned Kips at fixed f.o.b. prices. The prevailing level of raw cow-hide prices has been somewhat below the very high rate prevailing immediately before the war and is illustrated by the following table which is a continuation of that shown on page 12.

Table XXIII.—Prices of raw cow-hides during the years 1915 to 1918 in Rs. per 20 lbs. (See Table VII.)

	Raw (	COW-HIDES	ARSENICATI	ED.		RAW COW-HIDES DRY-SALTED.		
`	Agras 9 to 10 lbs.	North- Westerns 9 to 10 lbs.	Dur- bungahs 8 to 9 lbs.	Patnas 9 to 10 lbs.	Daccas 9 to 11 lbs.	Daissies 8 to 10 lbs.		
January— 1915 1916 1917 1918	Rs. A. r. I 16 0 0 15 12 0 18 8 0 18 0 0	Rs. A. P. 14 0 0 14 0 0 15 0 0 14 8 0	Rs. A. P. 14 0 0 12 12 0 12 0 0 12 0 0	Rs. A. P. 9 8 0 9 4 0 10 8 0 9 0 0	Rs. A. P. 12 4 0 10 4 0 9 4 0 8 12 0	Rs. A. P. 11 4 0 8 4 0 8 4 0 7 12 0		

The Indian hides trade suffers greatly from the careless and inefficient manner in which the majority of the The cure of hides. raw hides are collected and preserved. specially undesirable feature of the trade is the deliberate overloading of dry-salted hides with dirt and cement and other substances on the flesh side in order artificially to increase the weight. deal of improvement had been effected before the war by the combination of the Calcutta exporting firms, but the position became worse after the war when there was a great deal of minate buying without regard to the cure. When Government became a purchaser they did their best to effect an improvement in this matter, but with little result so that they were eventually driven to make the announcement that they would refuse to purchase any dry-salted hides which were not properly cured. The "real Meherpore" cure was taken as the standard. This should in time lead to a real improvement in the cure, but immediate improvement was prevented by the continuance of indiscriminate purchases by Indian tanners. In the end the Government Committee has had to undertake the entire responsibility of purchases for Madras tanners in the Calcutta market.

Two other ways in which much valuable leather is lost to India Improper flaying of are by the faulty methods of flaying and the hides and branding of branding of cattle. The Indian Munitions to improve matters in these respects. The attention of Local Governments and the public was early directed to these questions in a Press Notice, and a pamphlet in simple language was subsequently

prepared by the Director of Industries in Bengal, which gave instructions as to the proper method of flaying and of preparing wet-salted, dry-salted and air-dried hides. This pamphlet has been widely circulated through Local Governments to district officers and local bodies and to the Civil Veterinary Departments and has been translated into a number of vernaculars. Direct action has also been taken in certain places to give instruction to chamars in the proper flaying and preservation of hides, and in several slaughter-houses, e.g., at Rangoon, local rules have been passed by which the flaying of cattle is now properly supervised. As an instance of what can be effected by proper management reference may be made to the Bandra slaughter-house at Bombay where control has been exercised Bandra slaughter-house at Bombay where control has been exercised directly by the Deputy Controller, Hides, Bombay. By obtaining more time for the butchers to do their work properly and by paying a small premium for all well-flayed hides, the proportion of hides from this slaughter-house rendered unsuitable for Army work by faulty flaying has been reduced from about 60 per cent. to less than 5 per cent. The Esociet Company of Maihar in Central India also reports excellent results in the improved condition of hides collected in the Indian States with which the company is associated. The improvement has been effected by securing to the chamars very high prices for well preserved hides and very low prices for faultily preserved hides. Improvement in a matter of this kind in a country such as India is necessarily slow, but a beginning has at country such as India is necessarily slow, but a beginning has at any rate been made.

The branding of cattle is a more difficult matter to deal with as it is bound up in some areas with the religious ideas and prejudices of the people. In some provinces such as Burma the practice is hardly known; in others it is very common and in Ceylon it is said to be almost universal. Nearly all the Ceylon hides tendered to Government in Madras have been ruined by branding. Where branding is necessary for purposes of identification, a small brand on the forehead or on the shank or even on the horn or hoof should be sufficient.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

### THE RAW SKINS TRADE DURING THE WAR.

Export statistics of raw goat and sheep skins from British India during the first four years of the war.

War are shown on page 44.

On the whole the war has had less effect on this branch of the trade than on any other. No direct purchases of goat or sheep skins were made by Government and the trade was mainly dependent, as before the war, on the American market. This market was at times erratic, but during the first four years of the war the quantity of exports was nearly up to the pre-war average. In the summer of 1918 the Government of the United States imposed a total prohibition on imports of skins, raw and tanned, and hides, except under special licenses to cover existing contracts. This was imposed as part of their policy to reserve freight for articles of war importance, and the prohibition is expected only to be temporary.

Prices of raw skins declined sharply on the outbreak of war being Rs. 20 to 30 per 100 pieces on the average below pre-war rates. There was a rapid rise in 1916, and during 1916 and 1917 prices were at least equal and at times considerably above the best pre-war prices.

38,78

3,52

17

30,75

4,34

38,594

100

20,044

3,392

44 ′		13	naran	пии	28, DK	rns a	nu L	еат	37.		[PA
1914-15		Total.		2,34,15	2,75,48	6,42,36	4,54,83		19,85	23,16	48,75
ies from	,	Other Countries.		26,49	4,86	11,04	31,63		1,15	7.7	1,18
n countr	Value in Rs. ('000.)	France.	-	2,76	6,48	32,78	, 11,45		H		:
ritish India by sea Table X.)  United United	Italy.		:	:	H	:		G	10	es ,	
	United States.		1,80,22	2,45,48	5,55,08	3,58,19	~	18,18	22,10	47,51	
	United Kingdom.		19,68	18,66	42,55	53,63		Ğ.	67	က	
		Total.		382,060	399,951	522,895	408,537		26,295	32,517	45,314
skins f -18. (S		Other Countries.		33,412	4,057	7,199	22,907	•	1,149	632	1,316
and sheep to 1917	n cwes.	France.		8,667	7,573	21,893	0,836		18	:	:
rw goat c	QUANTITY IN CWTS.	Italy.		:	:	9	¢1		120	141	54
orts of re		United States.	•	300,676	353,997	452,151	329,238		24,682	31,404	43,884
7.—Exp		United Kingdom.		39,305	33,421	41,646	10,551		326	340	09
XXIV			skins,	•	•	•	•	skins.	•_	•.	•
TABLE			Goat raw—	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	Sheep raw—	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17

### CHAPTER IX.

THE TANNED HIDES TRADE DURING THE WAR.

As already indicated, the increase in the exports of tanned hides— East India Kips-has been one of the most Development of the trade in East India striking features of the Indian leather trade Kips during the war. during the war. The value of the and Bombay turwad-tanned hides as material for upper leather of army boots was not, it is true, fully realised during the first year of the war, but subsequently every effort was made to increase and regulate the supply. From August 1916, the Indian Government, at the request of the War Office, assumed complete control of the trade and has purchased in India the whole of the available supply for export direct to the War Office. On the creation of the Indian Munitions Board, the control of the arrangements for purchase of East India Kips was taken over by the Board. The requirements of army upper leather for the year 1917 were estimated at 80 million feet as a minimum. East India Kips give an average of 24 feet when dressed into "sides" but less when dressed into "butts.". Taking an all-round figure of 18 feet, 1,500,000 kips, which was the average annual production suitable for upper leather in the years preceding the war, would give 27,000,000 feet of upper leather. The actual production of East India Kips has more than doubled since the period of Government control, and it has been estimated that at least three-fifths of the upper leather used in the United Kingdom in the manufacture of boots for the British and Allied armies is supplied from them. In addition a large proportion of the kips found unsuitable for army work have been used in production of the war-time standard boot in England, and not less than 30,000 kips monthly have been supplied by Bombay tanneries to Cawnpore for the manufacture of army boots in India.

The war-time exports of tanned cow-hides and buffalo Statistics of export hides, both of which were included in the and outturn of East Government purchase scheme, are given and the state on page 46.

Table XXV.—Exports of tanned cow hides and buffalo hides from British India by countries from 1914–15 to 1917–18. (See also Table XII and XVI.)	v hides and 1–15 to 1917-	buffalo hid -18. (See al	es from Br so Table X	itish India II and XV	sea	to foreign
	າປໍ	Quantity in cwts.	S.	VALU	Value in Rupees ('000.)	000.)
	United Kingdom.	Other Countries.	Total.	United Kingdom,	Other Countries.	Total.
Buffalo hides, tanned—						
	24,371	890	25,261	22,80	83	23,63
	23,894	0‡£	24,234	21,43	<del>1</del> 6	21,77
	31,910	436	32,346	35,69	8†	36,17
	18,073	£83	18,556	18.38	G3	18,95
Cow hides, tanned	·			•		
19:4-15	189,551	3.01	191,565	ei ei	1,82	2,17,07
	246,366	10.1	247,380	2,82,59	06	2,83,89
1916-17	. 286,109	306	287,014	4,03,63	88	4,04,51
	346,044	543	3.16,587	4,70,84	9.9	4,71,48
			STREET,			

Thus in the year 1917-18 we have recorded exports of 365,143 cwts. of tanned cow and buffalo hides, valued at Rs. 4,90,43,379. The actual outturn for 1917-18 was considerably in excess of the recorded figures of shipments inasmuch as Government held in stock at Madras awaiting shipment on the 31st March 1918 about 65,000 cwts. of tanned hides costing approximately Rs. one crore. The increase in the value of the shipments of tanned hides is even greater proportionately than the increase in quantity. Taking the year 1911-12 as a basis and giving to it the index number 100, we get the following results:—

Table XXVI.—Index numbers illustrating shipments of tanned hides.

-				_				Quantity shipped.	Value.	Average Rate per lb.
1911-12	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	100	100	Rs. a. p. 0 12 0
1912-13					•	•		132	138	0 12 2 .
1913-14			•			•		99	107	0 13 0
1914-15			•		•	,		117	163	0 15 10
1915-16								154	206	100
1916-17			•			•	•	184	303	1 3 10
1917-18		•	•	•	•	•		208	331	1 3 3

It will be seen that while the quantity shipped has more than doubled, the value has more than trebled.

The figures just quoted give an indication of the increase in tanned Prices of tanned hide prices during the war. It has to be hides during the war. remembered however that not only have the tanners been dealing with a better and more expensive class of raw hide but the cost of tanning has greatly increased, mainly because of the higher prices of tanning materials. This is an important matter which will be referred to later on.

Prices obtained for tanned hides prior to the Government scheme of control are not easy to give, since the hides were mostly sold in London on firms' special standards. In May 1914 Coasts-light were about  $19\frac{1}{2}d$ . per lb. c.i.f. London. In 1916 about  $23\frac{3}{4}d$ . per lb. Heavies on the same dates were 18d. and  $22\frac{1}{2}d$ . per lb. Freight in 1916 was fully 1d. per lb. above that in 1914.

Under the Government scheme cow hides were classed as army selections and non-army selections. Army selections consisted of seconds, thirds and 'superior' fourths in the following ranges of weights, 6 to 14 lbs., 14 to 18 lbs., 18 to 25 lbs. Light weights below 6 lbs., 'inferior' fourths, fifths and rejections comprised the non-army selections. The price basis, as revised in May 1917, was from Re. 1-6-9 per lb. to Re. 1-3-3 per lb. f.o.b. for the ordinary run of parcels containing seconds, thirds and 'superior' fourths in proportions of 25:50:25. The price of fifths varied from Re. 0-13-6 to Re. 0-10-9: for rejections 9 annas per lb. was offered though at this price no rejections were tendered to Government since it paid tanners better to sell them locally. The average all-round price may be taken as in the neighbourhood of Re. 1-3-3 per lb., which is confirmed by the export figures quoted above. For tanned buffalo hides, prices of army selection, "Primes," were 15 annas per lb. for hides from 5 to 15 lbs. in weight, and 13 annas per lb. for weights from 15 to 20 lb. "Bests" were priced at 13 annas and 11 annas per lb. respectively for the same ranges of weights. Prices of non-army selections were 4 annas per lb. lower.

The complete scale of Government prices at Madras for tanned cow hides is recorded in the table on page 49. The Government prices for tanned buffalo hides are given below.

Table XXVII.—Tanned buffalo hides.

			Army se	elections.	Non-Army	selections.	Smalls Assort.	Calf Assort.	
			5/15	15/20	5/15	15/20	75,25	75,25	
			Annas.	Annas.	Annas.	Annas.	Annas.	Annas.	
Prime		•	15	13	11	9 _	14	14	
Best	•	•	13	11	9	7	12	12	

Prices per lb. f.o.b. Madras.

At Madras the fourteen leading shipping firms selected and baled the hides and tendered them to Government who examined representative samples of each consignment before making payment. Payments were made on rupee prices by bills drawn on

Table XXVIII.—Tunned cow hides.

	-		<b>5</b> ~				
	REMARES.		,	(a) Prime Bangalores. (b) Other kinds.			
	Cow Calf (Assrt.)	25/50/25	Rs. А. Р.		1 4 0	7	
	Fifths.	3/14	Rs. A. P. 0 13 6	0 12 3	0 12 0	0 10 0	_
	.vies.	IV.	Rs. A. P. 0 10 9	0 10 0 0 9 9	0 0	8 0	for IIIs.
	18/25 Kxtra Heavies. 1	111.	Rs. a. p. 0 14 9	0 14 0 0 13 9	0 13 3	0 12 3	the same as
Madras.	18/25	II.	Rs. A. P.	(a) 1 2 0 (b) 1 1 9	1 1 3	1 0 3	Prico for the 'run' selection 25 IIs, 50 IIIs, 25 IVs is the same as for IIIs.
Prices per lb. f.o.b. Madras.	is.	IV.	Rs. A. P. 0 14 9	0 13 3	0 12 3	0 11 3	6 IIs, 50 II
es per ll	14/18 Heavies.	III.	RS. A. P. 1 3 9	- 63 - 03	1 1 3		selection 2
Pric	,	11.	Rs. A. P.	1 6 3	1. 5	€6 4 €	or the 'run
	•	IV.	RS. A. P. 1 1 9	1 0 3	0 15 3	0 14 3	Prico f
	3/14 Lights.	III.	Rs. A. P.	63 Fd .	1. 4.	1 3 3	
		, 11.	TS. A. P.		ფ თ . ≓.	1 7 3	0 0 0
	Classification.		Prime .	Best .	· · · poop	Ordinary .	Rejections .

the War Office, Government accepting the loss on exchange and making all freight arrangements. At Bombay, where shipments had always been on consignment and the shippers had no technical knowledge of the selections, Government bought direct from the tanners and assorted the hides themselves for shipment. An all-round price was paid to tanners at Bombay for army selections of Re. 1-4-0 per lb. Non-army selections were classed as first rejections at Re. 1-0-0 per lb. and second rejections at 0-12-0 per lb.

One of the main objects of the above scale of prices was to increase the quantity of army selection leather. For this reason a relatively low scale of prices was fixed for non-army selections.

Shipment on private account of non-army selections was prohibited, so as to prevent tanners from being induced to tan inferior hides by the higher prices which could have been obtained at home for the lower classes. The War Office was able to utilize the greater part of the non-army selections in the production of war-time standard boots, but a certain proportion was resold in England to the civil trade. The attempt to increase the proportion of army selection leather was successful at Madras, though much less so at Bombay. At Madras the proportion of army selections rose from slightly over 50 per cent. to 65 per cent. and for a considerable period to 70 per cent. The following figures, which were taken over a three months' period, are fairly representative of the proportions in which hides were tendered—

	;							_			Per cent.
Seconds	•		•			•		•	•	•	24.0
Thirds	•			•	•	•	•	•	•		30.0
'Superior	' For	ırths	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	$3 \cdot 5$
Extra hea	ivies :	and a	rmy	selec	tion	Buffs	•	•	•	•	•5
"Lace"	hides	•	•	•	•	•	. •	٠		•	7.0
					Тот.	al Arn	uy Si	ELECTI	ON	•	65.0
'Inferior	' Fou	rths	•	•	•	•		•			17.5
Fifths		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	• 💉	3.5
Lights II	, III	and	$IV^s$	•		· •				•	11.5
Ordinary	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		1.0
Buff calf	and s	malls		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	• •5
·Cow calf	•	•	•	•	• `	•	•	•	•	•	1.0
				Тота	ı N	on-Ari	MY S	ELECT	ION	•_	35.0
											100.0

In May 1917 Government requisitioned a tannery at Bombay and worked it under the direct management of the Deputy Controller, Hides. This tannery used for the most part hides from the Bandra slaughter-house and the following results of a year's working may be of interest.

Number of hides tanned-55,779.

		•			s <sup>un</sup>			P	er cent.
Army selection hid	ès			•		•		•	90.4
Lights and calf	•		•		•	•	•		6.9
First rejections			•	•		•	•	•	. 2.2
Second rejections		•		•	•	•	•		0.4
Double rejections	•	• `	•		•	•	•		0.1

The total number of rejections was thus only 2.7 per cent. of the whole.

The cost of production worked out at Rs. 1-2-8 per lb. as follows:-

						Rs. A.	Р.	Percentage of total cost.
Hides	•	•	•			0 14	1	75.4
Tanning materials		•	•	•	•	0 3	2	17.1
Direct labour .			•	•	•	0 0 1	1	4.9
Supervision and of	her	indire	et ch	arges	•	0 0	6	2.6
						<del></del>	-	
						1 2 3	8	100.0

A detailed account of the working of this tannery has been published by the Indian Munitions Board for the information of tanners. The results obtained were due not only to the selection of the raw hides and the special measures taken to improve the flaying of the hides in the Bandra slaughter-house, but also to care and attention at all stages of the liming and tanning processes. Similar results cannot be expected in every tannery since this tannery was in a position to use only the best class of raw material, but the results obtained are an indication of what is possible under the most favourable conditions of working.

An opportunity was afforded by the Government control to deal with the question of adulteration and improper weighting of hides. In the early days of the Government scheme it was found that adulteration of hides by the addition in course of tannage of magnesium salts, sugar and other adulterants was on the increase. One instance came to notice of a parcel of hides being adulterated

to the extent of 29 per cent. with Epsom salts. The leather adulterated in this way was liable to be completely spoilt, or at the best considerable expense was incurred by the adulterants having to be washed out in England. Attempts were made to check this practice by penalising heavily all adulterated hides presented to Government and by refusing altogether badly adulterated hides. Adulteration is not however in all cases easily detected without chemical analysis, and eventually, with the full approval of the commercial community in Madras, the practice of adulterating hides was made a penal offence by an order passed under the Defence of India Rules. To the credit of the Madras tanners it should be stated that in no single case has it been found necessary to proceed against a tanner for non-observance of these orders. In addition to this form of adulteration it used to be a prevailing practice in the caseof certain tannages-notably "Bangalores"-to add weight to the hide by the application after tannage-of chalk and plaster to the flesh side. The practice—which did not occur in Bombay tannages although not injurious to the leather in the same way as adulteration, adds nothing to its value but is merely a form of artificial weighting. The chalk and plaster has in all cases to be washed off by the currier in England before the hides can be used. plastering of the hides also results in cuts on the flesh side being disguised. This practice also was prohibited by an order under the Defence of India Rules. The result has been that several of the so-called distinctive tannages in Madras have become practically indistinguishable from one another and instead of recognizing eight or nine separate tannages it has been possible to classify all Madras tannages into four grades-Prime, Best, Good and Ordinary, each of the first three being subdivided into two classes according to their growth and spread. "Ordinary" hides were thin hides without sufficient substance for army work and were classed There is evidence that this simplified non-army selection. classification and the prohibition of artificial weighting of hides has been appreciated by the Home trade. The question of adopting measures to prevent adulteration after the war has been taken up by the Controller of Munitions at Madras and the views. of the commercial community are understood to be generally in favour of some action being taken though agreement has not been arrived at regarding details. It is not too much to hope that the improvements effected as a war measure may not be entirely lost in time of peace, as they should enhance the reputation of East India Kips in the Home markets.

The increased cost of tanning during the war was due principally to the higher prices which had to be paid for Materials. Turwad bark. Since on the average about 3 Importance of Turwad. lbs. of bark are required for each lb. of leather produced, the total quantity needed was enormous, and in order to meet the demand from hide tanners it was found necessary to prohibit skin tanning altogether: at the same time in order to steady prices, Government undertook the complete control of collection and distribution of Turwad bark in the Madras Presidency, and also controlled supplies from Mysore and Hyderabad States which furnish not less than half the requirements of Madras In Bombay also control of Turwad supplies to tanners was regulated by the Deputy Controller, Hides. Mr. Chatterton. writing in 1905, estimates that the price of Turwad then averaged 15 rupees per candy (500 lbs.). He was also able to record that the supply was apparently enormously in excess of the demand. In the years immediately preceding the war Turwad prices were from Rs. 15 to Rs. 25 per candy. In August 1916 Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 was being paid for the best bark, and a few months later the competition for bark by skin tanners raised prices to Prices under the Government control were fixed and even more. at Rs. 27-8-0 to Rs. 37-8 per candy. Later on the price of the best bark was raised to Rs. 42-8 and prices for lower qualities reduced to Rs. 20 and even less. Another tanning bark which is regularly used by the Madras tanners in mixture with Turwad is the bark of Cassia fistula (Konai or Amaltas). somewhat cheaper than Turwad though it has also greatly increased in price in recent years. At present prices for bark and other materials and labour, the cost of tannage is on the average not less than 4 annas per lb. of leather produced. At the time when Turwad prices were highest Government undertook the experiment of importing a large quantity of Wattle bark from South Africa for use in Madras and Bombay. After some initial difficulties had been surmounted, it was found that with certain precautions a proportion of this bark could be used successfully in mixture with Turwad, and the whole quantity, exceeding 1,000 tons, has been utilized by the tanners working for the War Office. ment cost Government about Rs. 15,000, but it was particularly

valuable inasmuch as several kinds of Wattle grow in the Nilgiris and an effort is being made to exploit this source of supply.

In view of the immense demand for Turwad bark, which is certain to continue after the war both for hide and skin tanning, the Indian Munitions Board has urged all Local Governments, both in the ordinary turwad-growing areas and outside them, to take measures to extend the cultivation of the shrub. Active measures have been taken in Madras and Bombay and also in the Central Provinces, United Provinces, Burma and elsewhere both in forest areas and other lands. It is feared, however, that the unfavourable monsoon conditions in some of these areas have done serious damage to many of the plantations. The experience obtained from the plantations of Turwad at the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, is worth recording. The inferences drawn by Mr. R. E. Marsden, Forest Sylviculturist, from the Dehra Dun experiments are that direct over-head cover is injurious, that light well-drained soil is desirable and that protection from browsing is needed. desirable, and but not essential. Frost is highly injurious, but provided enough plants are raised before the cold weather, 40 or 50 per cent. should survive. Irrigation is not needed. Early thinning out of the lines is recommended. The seedlings are highly susceptible to root-rot in land charged with excessive moisture. It is probable that in the future the larger tanneries will find it advantageous to have their own Turwad plantations close to the tanneries, and several of them have already taken steps in this direction.

Much attention has been devoted by the Indian Munitions Board to the discovery and trial on a commercial scale of substitutes for Turwad in making 'half-tan' leather, and the Board has acquired for purposes of research in this and other directions the Factory belonging to the Esociet Company of Maihar in Central India, where experiments with Northern and Central Indian tanstuffs had been conducted for some years previously. The Board also purchased the Allahabad Tannery in order to test, on a commercial scale, results obtained at Maihar and has also conducted experiments in various tanneries at Bombay. The Allahabad tannery is now producing 'crust' leather without Turwad for supply to the Government Harness and Saddlery Factory at Cawnpore for equipment work. The services of an expert Master tanner have been obtained from England to advise Government in regard to research and the

development generally of the tanning industry in India. In part III of this Review an account is given of the results of research at Maihar. Many of these results indicate promising lines of development for the future, but the fact remains as true as ever that there is no single tanning material available in this country which possesses all the qualities of Turwad for production of 'crust' leather. The great merits of Turwad bark are that it is very easy to use and quick in its action; it adds weight and plumpness to the hide and produces a leather which is capable, after further treatment by the currier, of being turned to a great variety of uses. The maintenance therefore of an adequate supply of this tanstuff at cheap rates must remain the foundation of the 'half-tan' industry of Southern India, and it is desirable that it should also be made available for tanners in other parts of the country.

### CHAPTER X.

THE TANNED SKINS TRADE DURING THE WAR.

The exports of tanned goat and sheep skins during the first Exports of tanned four years of the war are shown on page skins during the war. 57.

Statistics of "tanned skins, other sorts" (see page 22 above) relate principally to tanned calf skins, which were included in the Government tanned hides purchase scheme.

Table XXIX.—Exports of "tanned skins,—other sorts" from British India by sea to foreign countries. (See also Table XIII).

Series and Common areas of the	<b>********</b>		QUANT	CITY IN OWI	s.	Value in Rs. ('000.)				
			United Kingdom	Other countries.	Total.	United Kingdom.	Other countries.	Total.		
1914-15			10,114	25	10,139	12,02	3	12,05		
1915-16	•		7,173	31	7,204	8,01	5	8,06		
1916-17	•		12,801	3	12,804	19,88	1	19,89		
1917-18	•		60,95	25	6,120	8,16	14	8,30		
•			}	,						

The figures given in the Table on page 57 show that the first three years of the war were a period of steadily increasing exports and rapidly increasing prices for tanned goat and sheep skins. The position became accentuated when the control of leather in England and other belligerent countries practically forced the greater part of the tanneries in those countries to produce war leathers. In consequence there was a leather famine in the civil trade and any Indian tanned skins that were able to reach those markets realised extraordinary prices. The result of this was to stimulate the tanning of skins in India in preference to hides and to cause such competition for bark supplies that prices for bark were forced up to levels at which the hide

in	1	1		<b>~</b>	מנ	בע			מע	I~	<b>9</b>	e				
countries		. Total.		1,32,44	1,48,05	2,60,05	64,93		88,35	98,77	2,16,46	62,43				
by sea to foreign cour VII.)		Other Countries.		1,96	33	1,81	G		89	48	1,05	33				
	Rs. ('000.)	Japan.		37	<b>∞</b>	31	17		15,89	11,41	16,90	3,08				
	Vabuu in Rs. ('000.)	Straits Settle- ments.		:	:	;	:		3,43	3,73	4,73	2,91				
i India Table X	•	United State		14,00	52,41	80,67	18,65		11,99	17,19,67	43,30	12,02				
n Britisl tee also		United Kingdom.		1,16,11	95,23	1,77,26	46,02		56,36	63,18	1,50,48	44,09				
Table XXX.—Exports of tanned goat and sheep skins from British India by sea to foreign the years 1914-15 to 1917-18. (See also Table XVII.)	Quantity in owes.	Total.		61,288	70,773	85,455	13,709		45,978	49,345	67,792	14,357				
		Other Countries.		783	205	652	23		399	448	309	. 87				
		QUANTITY IN OWES.	Japan.		188	37	109	. 50		8,424	5,803	6,428	964			
			QUANTITY II	QUANTITY IN	QUANTITY I	Straits Settle• ments.		:	:	:	•		1,766	1,771	1,738	1,018
					United States.		6,913	25,682	30,073	1,747		6,209	9,770	16,066	3,175	
$\chi$ .— $Exp$		United Kingdom.		53,404	44,849	51,621	8 880		29,180	31,553	43,161	9,113				
XXX			skins,	•	•	•	•	skins,		•						
TABLE			Gost tanned—	1914-15	1015-16	1916-17	1917-18	Sheep	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1017-18				

canners could not compete. Eventually the Indian Government was compelled in April 1917, in order to secure and increase the supplies of tanned hides for the War Office, to prohibit tanning of skins altogether in Madras and Bombay Presidencies and to prohibit export of tanned skins from British India. The British . Government shortly before, with a view of reserving freight for articles of war importance, had prohibited import of Indian tanned skins into the United Kingdom. Some time elapsed before all the South Indian tanners adapted themselves to the new conditions, but eventually all tanneries—even those previously devoted wholly to skins-became for the time being hide tanneries. At the time of writing the continued demand for army selection hides for the War Office has prevented the resumption of skin tanning, but permission has been given to export stocks of tanned skins held on the 31st August 1918. These include a proportion of skins tanned in the Hyderabad and Mysore States, in which the prohibition of skin tanning was introduced at a later period than in British territory. The temporary set-back to the trade in: tanned skins which was rendered necessary by urgent war demands is not likely to be of long duration. Indian tanned goat and sheep skins are probably more certain of their market than Indian tanned hides, and there is evidence that the trade at Home is likely todirect increased attention to them. We learn of the formationrecently in the United Kingdom of a Committee on which the Chairman of the Fancy Leather Goods Section of the London Chamber of Commerce is represented, "for the purpose of bringing about a closer co-operation between the traders using East Indian tanned goat and sheep leathers and the manufacturers of the same, with a view of stimulating the manufacture of leathers made from this raw material in Great Britain and making provision for a much larger consumption after the war."

The prices paid for tanned skins during the war have, as already stated, been phenomenally high and have borne little or no relation to the cost of production. During the five years before the war the average annual export amounted to 134,826 cwts. valued at Rs. 2,66,85,000, i.e., averaging Rs. 198 per cwt. In the year 1916-17 we find an export of 162,919 cwts. valued at Rs. 4,84,66,000, i.e., Rs. 298 per cwt. As an instance of the phenomenal prices paid

{

at the London sales, the following figures are quoted of prices paid for tanned goat skins at the sales held in April 1918.

					8.	d.	8.	d.	
Goats, prime, Madras	•	•	•	•	21	6 to	26	0 p	er lb
Goats, Town		•	•		17	0 ,	, 26	6	"
Trichys and Dindiguls		•	•		19	9,	, 25	6	* **

### CHAPTER XI.

FINISHED LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES DURING THE WAR.

The statistics given in Tables XXXI and XXXII of exports from and

Imports into and exports from British India of leather and leather manufactures during the war.

imports into British India of leather and leather manufactures during the first four years of the war show, as might be expected, a decided falling off in imports of European boots and shoes, saddlery and miscellaneous leather goods.

The conditions of the civil trade at home and the absence of freight are sufficient to account for this. The imports of leather belting for machinery continued to be large. The higher values which prevailed for all kinds of leather goods of course make these figures appear larger in comparison with the returns of earlier years than they would be otherwise. Exports from India of finished leather goods during the war have been small. There was a strong demand for all kinds of finished leather in India itself and though endeavours were made by Government to interest the Home authorities in Indian finished chrome leather, no purchases of this leather have so far been made to meet war requirements outside India.

TABLE XXXI.—Exports of leather and leather manufactures from British India by sea to foreign countries. (See also Table XVIII.)

					VALU	e in Rupees	('000).	
				Unwrought.	Boots and shoes.	Saddlery and harness.	Other sorts.	Total.
								-
1914-15 .	•			1,60	1,04	29	23 `	3,16
1915-16 .		,		2,46	58	4	20	3,28
1916-17 .				12,79	1,08	5	37	14,29
1917-18 .	•		•	1,22	'1,19	10	_ 16 ·	2,67

#### CHAP. XI.]. Finished Leather during the War.

The orders placed by Government in India for leather and leather articles for war requirements were Government contracts large that an account of them is for leather during the history of the leather industry in India during war. The capacities of all tanneries capable of producing leather suitable for war requirements were exploited to the utmost.

and Army boots mundah shoes. Leather waistcoats and gloves.

The Government requirements of army boots have been 2,333,000 pairs yearly and to meet these requirements manufacturing arrangements have actually been made in India for 179,000 pairs The greater part of these have been monthly.

manufactured by Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., but five other firms are also employed, and it is expected that from the new tanneries which have been started in Calcutta at least a further 25,000 pairs monthly can be obtained. This is about 20 times the pre-war outturn of army boots. In addition 782,000 pairs of mundah shoes were required in 1918 for which manufacturing orders were placed in Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Cawnpore and Lahore.

Leather waistcoats also and leather gloves have been supplied in large quantities by Madras manufacturers.

· Government Harness and Saddlery Factory, Campore.

It is, however, in connection with the Government Harness and Saddlery Factory at Cawnpore that the largest orders for leather have been placed with Indian firms. An account of the Factory's operations during the war and the extent to which

it was assisted by outside firms is worth recording in detail.

Outturn of the Tannery and Factory in

1913-14.

During the year 1913-14 the Factory was working at low pressure and continued to do so until the outbreak of the war. The total output of the tannery in 1913-14 was only 398,741 lbs. of buffalo and cow leather and the value of the Factory

outturn of equipment was Rs. 12,60,792-5-9.

On the outbreak of war every effort was immediately made to increase the tannery output and the success Increase of output of the tannery after the attained is shown by the figures of leather outbreak of war. tanned in the following years:-

				01	10 10	110 11 1	6 J	Cuis	•	108.
1914-15	•		•			•				851,811
1915-16	•	•		•						1,526,618
1916-17	•	•		•		•		•		1,685,402
1917-18	•	•	•	•	•			•	,	1,799,374
1918-19 (3	mont	hs onl	<b>y</b> )	•	•	•			•	593,659

Details of classes of leather produced in the tannery since 1913-14 with cost (per 1b.) of production.

The quantities of leather of various classestanned in the Harness Factory since 1913-14 and the cost of production is shown in Table-XXXIV, page 64.

In calculating the cost of the buffalo leather produced at the Government Factory, allowance has to be made for the fact that the Factory discards the belly portion of the buffalo hide. These bellies are given a quick drum tannage and are sold as a by-product, fetching from 4 to 6 annas a lb. The Factory leather has to bear the loss on sale of bellies, the resultant "backs" being proportionately appreciated in value.

In addition to the leather tanned in the Government Factory, large Purchases of tanned quantities of tanned leather have during the war been purchased from outside sources, as shown below.

Table XXXIII.—Purchases of tanned leather from outside sources by the Government Harness and Saddlery Factory Cawnpore.

Source of receipt.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	April to July1918.
1. Messrs. Shewan & Co	lbs. 97,728	lbs. 299,246	lbs. 306,894	Ibs. 463,537	Ibs. 177.366
'2. Sir Adamjee Peerbhoy and Sons, Bombay.	•••	109,648	364,636	219,178	•••
3. Cawnpore Tannery	•••	•••		128,168	138,863.
4. United Provinces Tannery	•••		•••	92,738	131,798-
5. Bombay rough tanned hides.	•••	•••	159,297	433,963	96,244
6. Australian leather imported.	2,339	166,986	457,303	326,501	150,000 (under re- ceipt not included
7. Sheep skins, local pur- chase.	6,461	8,404	7,829	10,299	in total.) [20,251
Total outside purchases.	106,528	584,284	1,295,959	1,674,384	564,522
Harness Factory's own pro-	851,811	1,525,618	1,685,402	1,799,374	593,659
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	958,339	2,109,902	2,981,361	3,473,758	1,158,181

64		In	dian E	Hides	, Skin	and Le	eather.		[PAR	T II:
Saddlery	April to July 1918	lbs.	000 FG	04,222	242,236	317,201	Nil.	593,659	Nil	593,659
ess and	18.	Rate.				.bovis	Not reco			:
of leather produced in the tannery of the Government Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.	1917-18.	lbs.		90,773	676,353	889,209	Nil	1,656,335	143,039	1,799,374
e Goverm	-17	Rate.		0 15 6	8 71 0	0 13 7	:	•	1 j 3	:
nery of th	1916-17	lbs.		62,039	561,265	629,042	Nil	1,252,346	433,056	1,685,402
produced in the tand Factory, Cawnpore.	-16.	Rate.	Rs. a. p.	7 6 I	7 I I	0 0 I	0 15 0		1 2 1	:
roduced i	1915-16.	Ibs.		88,635	721,962	240,813	134,723	1,186,133	339,485	1,525,618
leather pi	1914-15.	Rate.	Rs. a. p.	0 2 I	1 1 8	105	0 15 5	:	1 6.2	:
fo sassu	191	lbs.		8,411	539,100	42,975	17,396	607,882	243,929	851,811
ails of cl	1913-14.	Rate.	Rs. a. p.	1 6 8	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 3 10	1 2 5	•••	1 3 0	:
V.— Det	191	lbs.		38,298	64,242	46,007	4,203	152,750	244,991	397,741
TABLE XXXIV.—Details of classes			Buffalo tanned—	Belting .	Heavy .	Medium.	Light .	TOTAL .	Cow-hides tanned	GRAND TOTAL 397,741

The currier's shop attached to the Government Factory has dressed all outturn of the tannery as well as all tanned leather purchased. The purchases from Australia consisted mainly of sole leather and of curried harness and bridle leather purchased through the Australian Government and the purchases were made at the following rates:—

Rs. A. P. Rs A. P

F. O. B.

Apart from the tannery the remainder of the Factory was not seriously pressed for many months after the Output of the Factory since commencement of the war.

Output of the Factory outbreak of the war. The Factory shared equally with Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co. an order for 15,000 sets of Universal Saddlery for the War Office. This order was received in October 1914 and was completed on 13th March 1915, 18 days in advance of the promised date. Stirrups were supplied by the Factory for the whole order.

About July 1915 work began to increase and orders for second class work such as transport gear were given Outside orders for The small local saddlers out to local firms. transport gear. were gradually trained and after a time these were able to cope with all transport orders, releasing the Factory to work solely on the more important classes of equipment. firms with whom outside orders were placed included firms in Lucknow, Rai Bareilly, Aligarh, Allahabad, etc., the firms outside Cawnpore chiefly assisting with metal components. The principle followed in placing all outside orders has been not to call for tenders but to offer firms a fair price based on Factory outturn rates. This system whilst preventing profiteering on the one hand has also prevented excessive competition. The firms have been able to afford to buy as good material as was procurable and have supplied on the whole reasonably good equipment.

Value of— (a) coutturn of tory, (b) outside order									ractory on as und			from
									Rs.	A.	P.	
1912-13			•						12,19,539	8	6	
1913-14				•	•				12,60,792	5	9	
1914-15			•	•			•		20,14,352	4	8	
1915-16		•	•	•					38,69,822	11	4	
1916-17	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	52,46,735	12	2	
The value of	ord	lers	place	ed ou	tside	has	been	<del></del>				
	~		-						Rs.	۸.	r.	
From July	1915	to M	arch l	916	•				10,67,992	6	1	
From Apri	1 1910	3 to 3	larch	1917	•				59,49,844	13	1	
From Apri	1 1917	7 to 3	Iarch	1918		•	•		17,43,661	10	3	
From Apri	1 1918	S to J	uly 19	18	•	•	•		5,52,237	0	0	
•	٠											

Comparison of Facviory rates of production and outside orders.

A comparison of rates of transport gear paid to outside firms with Factory production rates is shown in the following statement:-

93,13,736 0 0 roundly.

TABLE XXXV.—Comparison of rates of Transport Gear.

. Names.					Per	Rate paid to outside firms.	Factory production rate, 1914-15.
					٠	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Collars, Breast IV		•		•	Each	6 4 0	5 5 11
Pieces Buckling	•			•	,,	0 2 9	0 2 2
Reins, Driving	•	•		•	Pair	8 0 0	6 2 10
Rods, Connecting		•	•	•	Each	1 2 0	0 10 1
Straps, Connecting .	•		•			•••	0 13 11
" Supporting Trace		•	•		Each	0 8 0	0 7 4
Traces, Mk. II	•	•		•	Pair	8 0 0	6 6 1

TABLE XXXV.—Comparion of rates of Transport Gear—contd.

Names.	Per	Rate paid to outside firms.	Factory production rate. 1914-15.
Pack Saddlery G. S. I. P.		Rs. a. r.	Rs. A. P.
Bits Bridoon, large and small	Each	2 8 0	2 5 2
Breechings, Nos. 1 and 2— No. 1	**	3, 14 0	3 6 8
No. 2	,,	4 · 2 0	•••
·Collars Head III	,,	4 6 0	3 6 2
Cruppers, No. 1	,,	2 8 0	2 3 10
Girths, Nos. 1 and 2	,,	2 4 0	1 14 4
Pannels, Nos. 1 and 2— No, 1	Pair	21 8 0	19 8 5
No. 2	,,	22 8 0	•••
Saddles, P. & D., Nos. 1 and 2	Each	12 8 0	9 10 7
,, , Swivels	,,	3 0 0	0 12 8
Straps metre, Girth No. 1	,,	1 2 0	0 14 8
Ropes, Baggage	Pair	4 0 0	3 14 9
Collars, Breast, Nos. 1 and 2	Each	4 0 0	3 13 7
Section 1.			
Belts, leather, Followers	Each	1,40	1 0 9
Belts, waist, sword, Sam Browne, S. & T	,,	6 4 0	4 9 1
Straps, bed	,,	1 4 0	1 6 9

orders for transport gear suddenly In June 1917 ceased and when later in the year these orders were Training of local firms revived, it was decided to place them outside in higher class of work. Cawnpore and to train the Cawnpore firms to assist the Factory in better class work. The Superintendent of the Factory reports that the result up to date has been somewhat dis-The first class leather necessary for this work was not appointing. available in any appreciable quantities and in workmanship also the firms with some exceptions left much to be desired.

A new cutter's shop was recently completed and taken into use in

May 1918. This has enabled the Factory to supply
cut components from their leather to outside firms
for all the more important items that they are engaged on. The
Factory also has arranged for supervision of the work done and some
firms have already shown considerable improvement.

The Superintendent reports that the Factory has received considerable assistance from Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., Ltd., in the manufacture of equipment, mostly from leather supplied by the Factory. The Empire Engineering Co., Cawnpore, has also given much assistance in the supply of steel and brass components.

In the statement which follows will be found a number of typical articles of Factory manufacture with pre-war Comparison of pre-war, war-time costs and and war-time costs and Home rates for the Home rates for various It will appear that for the leather same. articles of Factory articles shown in this statement Home prices manufacture. average 63 per cent. above the Cawnpore Factory rates for 1916-17. production accounts not being as yet comparison only extends to the year 1916-17. It will be that there was at first a drop in rates owing to increased outturn

and consequent lower incidence of overhead charges. The tendency later on was upwards owing to the fact that an increasingly large proportion of the leather cut up in the Factory had to be obtained from outside sources.

The difficulty of obtaining from Europe many of the leather

The difficulty of obtaining from Europe many of the leather articles previously imported has given Indian Manufacture in India tanners and manufacturers an opportunity of opening out certain new lines of trade. The Indian Munitions Board has endeavoured to assist this development by refusing priority certificates for import of articles for which they were satisfied that the Indian demand could be met by similar articles manufactured in India.

Considerable progress has been made in the supply of miscellaneous leather goods used in the Bengal jute mills, in replacement of articles previously supplied from abroad. The list of articles given on page 70, all of which are made from cow or buffalo hides, shows the approximate total consumption per month of all jute mills and the approximate quantities now being supplied by local tanneries. The majority of the mills carried large stocks of these articles at the

	R	the	same.				
Names.	Por	1912-13.	1913-14,	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Homo Rato.
-		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. J.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P
Saddles, S. A., 1902, I. P., II, L. M. & S.  Bits, Portmouth, Rev. II  Shirups, Steel  Reins, Bit, II  Leathers, Stirrup  H. P. D. Collars, Breast, III  Traces, wire, long, N. & O.  Traces, wire, short  J. Belts, Waist, L. M. S.  Belts, Waist, L. M. S.  Belts, Waist, L. M. S.  Belts, Waist, Sword, Sam Browne  L. M. S.  Belts, Waist, Brown, Sword, Sam Browne  L. M. S.  Belts, Waist, Brown, B. L., 2.75", Shrapnel or Lydtic.  Boxes, P. T., Ammn, B. L. 10-pr., common, shell, I. P.  Boxes, P. T., Ammn, B. L. 10-pr., Shrapnel I. P., N. & O.  Boxes, P. T., Ammn, B. L. 10-pr., Shrapnel I. P., N. & O.	Each  Bach  Bach  Bach  Bach  Bach	24. 2 6. 115. 2 6. 116. 2 6. 116. 2 6. 116. 6 6. 117. 3 3 6. 117. 3 6. 117. 4 7 6. 107. 4 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 117. 5 7 1	22 6 3 22 6 3 2 3 4 4 1 10 0 11 3 9 0 1 10 0 11 0 2 1 5 1 7 3 1 1 0 5 3 1 4 4 5 3 1 4 4	22 10 11 1 11 8 1 11 8 1 0 1 1 0 1 2 10 11 0 14 3 0 14 3 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 13 0 1 0 0 0 0	20 14 7 113 11	23 15 8 23 15 8 2 3 11 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 2 2 10 7 7 0 5 4 0 3 12 11 5 0 15 4 5 1 0 1 10 1 5 1 2 10 3 12 11 5 1 2 10 5 2 4 0 5 3 12 11 5 3 3 11 5 3 3 11 5 4 5 0 5 5 7 5 1 5 7 7 0 6 8 1 2 1 7 8 1 2 1 8 8 1 2 2 1 8 9 1 1	58 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
I. P. Boxes, P. T., Artificors		7	က	13	14	54 6 2	ם ים

commencement of the war and stocks were maintained up to the end of 1916 by supplies from Home. Since then certain quantities have been coming through without priority, but stocks have recently become fairly low and the demands on local manufacturers have increased. Considerable quantities of belting and pickers have been received from Australia and Japan respectively. It is reported that the quality of the articles manufactured locally is improving and is generally considered as satisfactory.

	1	vame .	of Ar	ticles.				 Approximate total consumption per month of all mills.	Approximate quantities now being supplied by local tanneries.
Picking bands Belt laces Leather belting Martingale strap Pump leather hi Covering leather Loom pickers	s des.	etc.	•	•	:	:	on flat	180 cwts. 170 ,, 60,000 feet. 80 cwts. 20 ,, 60 ,, 58,800 pieces.	20 per cent. 12 ,, 5 ,, 10 ,, 20 ,, 6 ,, 10 ,,

Considerable success has also been attained in the manufacture of roller skins for use in cotton mills. Roller skins. duction of these skins is a highly specialised branch of the light leather trade and mill-owners throughout the world generally prefer the British made skin. It is a matter therefore for congratulation that Indian tanners have made a great advance towards meeting the requirements of Indian mills. The Bombay Mill-owners Association's estimate of the consumption of roller skins in cotton mills in India is 400,000 skins annually, or about 700 dozens weekly. The standard of consumption in Lancashire Mills is given by a recognized authority as four skins per week for every 10,000 spindles, but for various reasons, climatic and other, the average expenditure for this country is put at a dozen skins for the same period. The complaints generally made against the Indian made roller skins are (1) that they are inelastic and therefore split when being put on the roller or get loose after being put on, (2) that they are uneven, either because the hair is not completely removed, or because there are blemishes, or because the skin was originally not of uniform thickness, and (3) that the prepared side is not smooth and glossy enough. While these defects, or at least some of them, are not uncommon, a large number of good skins are now produced and several manufacturers have expressed themselves as quite satisfied with Indian made skins.

The production in India has developed so rapidly that in October 1917 four of the chief manufacturers were placing 750 dozens of roller skins weekly on the market, a figure in excess of the consumption of the cotton mills, and the outturn in India may be estimated now at about 1,200 dozens per week. The excess not required in India is being exported, principally to Japan. The following eight firms are at present engaged in manufacture of roller skins:—

Messrs. Skippers & Co., Ld., Cawnpore.

Messrs. Randelia & Co., the Navsari Leather Works, Navsari.

The Chrome Leather Co., Madras.

The Mysore Tannery Ld., Bangalore.

The Western India Army Boot and Equipment Factory, Sion, Bombay.

The South Indian Leather Co., Madras.

The Berhampore Leather Manufacturing Co., Berhampore, Bengal.

The National Tannery, Calcutta.

Another important accessory used in textile mills is the "picker."

The annual requirements of the Indian jute mills are estimated at over half a million pickers: Indian cotton mills are said to have used 1½ millions before the war and their present requirements owing to increase of work and the falling off in the quality of pickers, are believed to have risen to 2½ millions. The making of pickers is a highly specialised trade in Great Britain and the Buffalo Picker Makers' Association claims before the war to have supplied 90 per cent. of the demands of the whole world. Pickers are made by machinery from raw hides or leather and require to be soaked in oil for six months and after that put away to season for another six months, before they are ready for use.

No organised attempt has as yet been made to manufacture pickers for cotton mills in India. A few have been made by hand especially in Ahmedabad, and though their lasting qualities are poor, they are cheap and have helped the mills to tide over the difficulties caused by the war. In Calcutta, however, Messrs. Graham & Co. and one or two other firms have attained a fair measure of success in making pickers for the jute mills, although their output is still far from sufficient to supply the total demand. It is reported that the average life of the Indian-made picker

is about 800 hours as against the 1,000 hours of the British picker. The reason no doubt is, that the pickers made in this country have not been given a chance to mature properly, owing to the great demand for them, but there is every reason to suppose that as the trade develops and stocks are able to season, the standard of the imported article will be reached.

Before the war, manufacturers in India seem to have been almost entirely dependent on imported belting for their machinery and a very large trade was done in this commodity, the greater part of the imports coming from the United Kingdom, as the following table shows:—

Table XXXVII.—Imports of belting for machinery of leather and other—materials into British India.

Articles and countries of origin.			VALU	Е.	•	÷
Articles and countries of origin.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Belting for machinery (a) of leather. United Kingdom United States, America Other countries	£ 130,178 5,398 2,509	£ 155,673 6,980 4,874	£ 122,932 6,090 3,293	£ 151,782 12,750 2,022	£ 181,396 19,813 1,839	£ 250,094 9,433 7,952
TOTAL .	138,085	167,527	132,315	166,554	203,048	267,479
(b) of other materials. United Kingdom United States, America Other countries	97,099 613 9,449	100,536 1,745 12,129	98,951 1,389 7,136	139,558 1,891 1,053	162,604 2,450 997	260,309 4,386 4,807
, TOTAL .	107,161	114,410	107,476	142,502	166,051	269,502
TOTAL OF BELTING OF ALL KINDS.	245,246	281,937	239,791	309,056	369,099	536,981

It will be seen that about half the belting used was made of leather and that the value of the imports has nearly doubled since the beginning of the war. This is, however, largely due to the rise in prices, as the manufacture of belting and driving ropes has increased in India during the war. Both chrome leather and vegetable-tanned leather beltings are made. Some of the chrome leather belting, when tested by the Director of Ordnance Factories, proved very satisfactory. The belting stretched less than 4 per cent. in the first fortnight and less than 1 per cent. in the next. It also stretched evenly and rode the pulleys properly, the jointing and

lacing being good. When tested on a machine, it gave a breaking strain of 6,810 lbs. per square inch. Considerable prejudice still exists, however, against Indian-made belting and complaints are often made that it has not a uniform thickness, that the cement jointing is often not good and that some makes stretch unduly and unevenly. Moreover, even the best makes are said not to last so long as Englishmade belting. As in the case of roller skins and pickers, this industry has not only to contend with the experience and organization of a specialised trade, but it is also hampered by the vested interests of the agency houses, both European and Indian.

Sheepskins chrome-tanned with their full fleece are used in rice mills for polishing rice. Large skins measuring about 4

Sheepskins for use in ft. by 3 are required and the fleece should be quite  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches long. Hitherto only skins imported from

the United Kingdom have been used and it has been estimated that the consumption in Burma alone is 10,000 skins a year, costing normally on an average from Rs. 15 to Rs. 18 each. In order to avoid demands on the United Kingdom for leather and to make the mills as far as possible independent of other countries for essential accessories, attempts have been made to encourage the use of Indian-made skins and these-have met with fair success. The difficulty with regard to Indian sheepskins is that they are as a rule small and have a very short fleece, when compared with the skins imported from the United Kingdom. Their quality, probably owing to the inexperience of the manufacturers and their workmen, is also very uneven at present and although they can be supplied at rates appreciably cheaper than the war-time rate of Rs. 30 for imported skins, they have not displaced the English sheep skin. greater amount of grease contained in the fleece of the English skin makes it specially suitable for this class of work. Some Indian manufacturers, however, who have been able to secure superior of a specially large size find that they are though not quite, equal to the English skin in point of quality, while they compare favourably in price. As a result of the trials it has made, one firm has now given a large order for Indian skins and there seems reason to hope that this line of manufacture has Decome established in India.

#### CHAPTER XII.

### POST-WAR DEVELOPMENTS.

The object of this Review has been primarily to record facts, not to make suggestions. The history of the past is, however, pregnant with suggestions for the future development of the Indian tanning industry. The possibilities of development and the conditions and limitations of the problem have been clearly and authoritatively stated in an Appendix to the Report of the Indian Industries. Commission, to which all who are interested in this industry should refer. The report emphasises the strong position which India can attain by the development of chrome tanning for the manufacture of glacé kid from her goatskins and of box sides and box calf from her hides. Regarding these industries Mr. Charles Scriven, an acknowledged authority in England, writes: "Glacé kid and chrome leather that, with few exceptions, were struggling industries before the war are now healthy, vigorous undertakings and show full possibilities of great expansion and development." India is in the strong position of possessing the largest store of suitable raw materials for these industries, while the possibility of successful chrome tanning in this country is already proved.

Indian tanstuffs and tannin extracts.

Indian tanstuffs and tannin extracts.

Indian tanstuffs and tannin extracts.

The necessity for maintaining supplies of Turwad bark for the trade in East India Kips and tanned skins has already been emphasised. Babul and a great variety of other valuable tanning barks and leaves exist in almost unlimited quantities and their use is capable of great extension. The results of recent research published in Part III of this Review are at present only of a preliminary character, and much further experience is required of actual tanning results before the value of most of these tanstuffs can be determined. There is a wide field for research of which only the surface has been touched.

There is also an opportunity for developing an export trade in Indian tanning materials. Hitherto the export of Indian tanstuffshas been mainly of Myrabolans from India and Cutch from Burma.

Though large quantities of Myrabolans are in the aggregate used by Indian tanners there remains and will remain a very big surplus for export. Attention may, however, well be directed to the manufacture for export of solid extracts from Indian tanstuffs and Mr. Pilgrim's paper in Part III of this Review deals with this subject. already a small export trade in Myrabolans extract from India. existence of a good market after the war for tannin extracts of suitable quality seems assured. During the war the scarcity of tanning materials has been felt almost as acutely as that of hides, and the demand which has been made on existing sources, Quebracho from South America and Chestnut extract from France, are likely to result in reduced supplies of these tanstuffs in the future. The manufacture of synthetic tannins also has not been as successful as was hoped. Attention is therefore likely to be directed to the exploitation of new tanning materials, and especially to the manufacture on the spot of solid extracts in the Colonial Possessions of the Allies in view of the high cost of freight which is likely to continue for some time.

This prospect should be of interest to India, and particularly to Burma where there are immense quantities of Mangroves, some of which are practically identical with those already used elsewhere, e.g., in Borneo and Madagascar, for manufacture of Mangrove extract. The manufacture of an extract however which will command a good price in the Home markets is a subject to which much further research needs to be devoted. Several years ago attempts to pioneer this industry which were made by the Burma Forest department proved a failure. The extract produced contained excessive colouring matter and excessive moisture and was irregular in its tannin content. It failed to fetch more than 10s. 6d. to 11s: per cwt. c.i.f. Liverpool, little more than half the price of the Borneo Further research is now however being undertaken by the Government Tannin Expert with the object of removing the defects disclosed by the earlier experiments. The results of this research will be published in due course.



### PART III.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

\*Indian Tanstuffs and their Tannage, by W. A. Fraymouth and J. A. Pilgrim.

In response to many requests to publish the results of our investigations from those who have started to develop the tanstuff resources of India, we have decided to publish all that has been observed so far, knowing that much that we have put down may be modified in the light of further research.

So little is known of the tanstuffs of India and their application in leather manufacture, that our two years' work together has only shewn us that we have scarcely touched the edges of this field of research. The fact that we learn something new about the tanstuffs we are studying, almost daily, urges us to state clearly that proposing to re-edit our records yearly, we submit this information tentatively. We will be glad to give revised information to any one who cares to write to us from time to time.

In this report we have followed Hooper's earlier system of classification.

Such tannin values as are given below represent the average that we have deduced from Mr. Pilgrim's and others' analyses. Full details of all analyses have been compiled by Mr. Pilgrim: (see from p. 112 onwards). All analyses figures are given in terms of absolute dryness of the sample.

In this earlier section we have aimed to record practical details of collection and applications of tanstuffs to leather making, in order to help the tanstuff collector and the tanner, while Mr. Pilgrim's analysis record is presented for reference to prove how we have arrived at our conclusion. Wherever costs of collection appear, they are given "under the tree" unless otherwise specified. To this figure must be added supervision, cartage, forest royalty, packing freight, etc., all of which will vary in different localities. All costs so given have been proved on the large scale.

<sup>\*</sup> This article was originally published as Bulletin No. I of the Government Tannin Research Factory, Maihar.

### XVI.—TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.

#### TEA.

Camellia thea. Linn.

Hooper states that the leaves of the Tea bush contain about one-fifth of their weight of tannin.

Messrs. Kilburn & Co., of Calcutta, sent a sample of "tea fluff" to the Tannin Expert to Government in October 1917. He reported 8.38 per cent. as the amount of tannin found. Later, it was found that the market value of this product is as high as Rs. 15 per maund. As a tanstuff it would not be worth 8 annas per maund. Doubtless the high price obtained for it is due to its content of Thein (Caffein).

### XVII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.

#### SAL.

Shorea robusta.

Sal Bark.—Hooper states that in 1886, efforts were made by the Forest Department to utilise this bark, of which a large quantity was then available from yearly fellings from the forests of the United Provinces.

Since then the number of trees felled yearly in the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces, has increased enormously, and the quantity of bark allowed to rot in the jungles is very large indeed.

Hooper apparently formed the opinion that the amount of tannin in the bark was low. Pearson gives many results which vary greatly.

Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co. have used Sal bark in their tannery for some time with success. Cawnpore is favourably situated near to the Sal forests of Gonda and Bharaich, and as the bark costs nothing to get, it has been possible to pay for the carriage of the bark in strips, to yield the tanner a 5 per cent. to 8 per cent. product.

Our results vary considerably, from 3 per cent. to 9 per cent. tannin, with about 8 per cent. of non-tannin, which relationship does not promise well for extraction and solidification.

We have found that if this bark is put through a disintegrator, and if the dust be driven off the fibre into a settling chamber, that

#### SAL-contd.

the ordinary bark is separated into a powder containing 12 per cent. tannin, while the fibre left behind contains only 3 per cent. tannin. It is thus clear that the fibre (no matter how useful it may be as a fibre) should not be sent to the tannery. It will probably be possible to erect a simple plant in the jungle consisting of an engine, disintegrator, a fan and dust chambers, which would produce a Sal-dust tanstuff with from 12 per cent. to 15 per cent. tannin, which would occupy just one-seventh of the space that is occupied by the original bark. See Section J of the Director's First Annual Report to 31st March 1918.

Sal Leaves.—The fully grown leaves are so difficult to pack or crush, that in spite of the fact that they carry from 8 per cent. to 10 per cent. of tannin, we regard the product as unworkable.

The young leaves dry brittle, and with their twigs (with 7 per cent. tannin) might be beaten into a powder in the jungle. We are not certain yet of the average tannin value of the product that may be expected on the large scale, but we have results showing as high as 23 per cent. tannin.

## Tannage.

Sal bark alone produces a very tough leather, with a reddish tint. A mixture of two-thirds bark and one-third young leaves produces an excellent leather of a pale colour; penetration is very slow. The most successful application of Sal bark that we have made was in mixture:—

		•							p	er cent	i.
Karund	a lea	ves					•	•		33	
Gothar		•	•		. •					33	
Sal				•		٠.		•	•	33	

This half tan was pale in colour, very tough, and when re-tanned and curried presented a very fine leather. We know of no better and cheaper mixture of tanstuffs for half-tan tanneries that might be started in the Terai of the United Provinces.

Much more work must be done on these tanstuffs.

## The "Iron Wood" of Malabar.

Hopea parviflora.

The bark is fibrous and very similar to Sal in appearance. The remarkably high proportion of tannin to soluble non-tannins of

## IRON WOOD—contd.

the mature bark points this out as a tanstuff which may be tried for extracts. It should theoretically be possible to get well over 60 per cent. tannin (see section D of the Director's First Annual Report to 31st March 1918), but the presence of anhydrous "reds" may militate against this. The bark is at present a waste product from the timber and should, therefore, be very cheap.

#### XXXV.—RHAMNACEÆ.

#### JHARI BER.

Zizyphus nummularia.

With the idea of finding a use for this very widely spread bush, we made several experiments to collect the leaves and the twig bark in lots of several maunds. The results went to show that it would cost at least Rs. 2 per maund to collect either leaves or bark, while the leaves carried only 9 per cent. and the best bark 11.7 per cent. of tannin. The bark produced a plump and strong leather, but the colour was very poor. This tanstuff does not promise well.

### GOTHAR.

Zizyphus xylopyra.—(Gothar, Ghont, Ghat bar, Kottai, etc.)

This fruit, in appearance like a small plum, when green dries to look like a gall. It contains a large hard stone with a thin covering of flesh. These fruits have long attracted the attention of the tanner, and their properties are known to every chamar. The infusion, cold or hot, is full of glutinous matter, which is difficult to filter. This glutinous matter is very troublesome during analysis. A Gothar infusion will not pass through such a filtering medium as the sand in "Proctor's Extractor", nor will it pass through cloth, muslin, etc., but with difficulty it can be filtered through Berkefeld filter "candles," the gum being left behind. The addition of acid or alkali removes the gummy effect which rather indicates an albuminous character for the glutinous matter. It is noteworthy that the non-tannin liquor is much less gummy than was the infusion before the agitation with chromed hide powder.

## GOTHAR—contd.

When Gothar is used in any large proportions in mixture with other tanstuffs, in direct contact with the hide, it causes crack in the grain, and we fear the crushed fruit can never be worked in a press leach. It is probably because of these troubles that Gothar has been condemned by all the tanneries.

Puran Singh had examined this fruit at different stages during its growth, and his figures seemed to point to a maximum quantity of tannin at the stage when the fruit is of full size, but still green on the tree.

We found at an early stage that the tannin of Gothar penetrates. the hide very rapidly, almost as rapidly as that of Turwad.

In view of these facts:—the enormously wide distribution of the tree; its prolific crop of fruit and the cheapness with which this can be collected.—we were led to make regular tests during the growth of the fruit in the fall of 1917.

The immature green fruit on the trees at the end of July shewed 163 per cent. tannin in the flesh, while the stone shewed 4 per cent. The flesh of the fruit nearly full-sized, but still green, taken from the trees in September, shewed 23 per cent. while some taken in October shewed 21 per cent. A still more mature but green sample shewed 22 per cent. Finally a sample of green dried flesh prepared by Mr. Samson of Ganjam gave 34 per cent. as a result of a lead test. This was unconfirmed by hide powder analysis, and cannot be relied upon. Large scale experiments were made in the preparation of the flesh by crushing when green to remove the stones, but the cost of the resultant dried flesh (over Rs. 2 per maund) drove us to find a cheaper method of preparation. We have found. in innumerable cases, that the unbroken fruit will not dry out properly, with the result that the heap of fruit gets hot, ferments and turns into a useless slimy mass. If the fruit is left to dry on the tree, or on the ground when it falls in January, worms and borers attack it and leave an almost tanninless product. Finally we learnt that the right way is to gather the fruit during October, November and December, while green; to break each fruit; to allow it to dry out thoroughly, and to send to the tanneries in this state, flesh and stones mixed. We have stored big quantities of this in this state for several months with safety. The average of this product is 16 per cent. tannin with about the same amount of

#### GOTHAR—contd.

non-tannin. Its cost "under the tree" will not exceed 8 annas per maund, and it should reach any tannery in India at Re. 1 per maund as soon as regular collection is introduced. The quantity available is unlimited in most years. We would warn consumers not to buy the fallen fruit. None should be collected after January in the Central and Northern parts of the country.

## Tannage.

Wishing to avail ourselves of this, the cheapest tanstuff, with the added advantage of rapid penetration of the hide, we worked to find a way to get over the glutinous matter difficulty, and we found that if the dried fruit is milled to a fine powder (as fine as possible) this powder can be added at the head of a series of suspension pits, up which the hides are moved daily, and by occasional plunging, the tannin and the glutinous matter of Gothar produce a dense liquor, which is not too rich in tannin, as is desirable during the early stages, but which can be enriched gradually as the state of the hides requires and which has a most excellent effect in the colouring stages of tanning. We traced this to the colloidal glutinous matter before we read in the Leather Trades Review, January 9th, 1918, that Turnbull and Carmichael of Liverpool had taken out a patent for the addition of jellies to solutions of tannin, thus allowing very strong solutions of tannin to be used without causing the grain to be drawn. Starch mucilage or some such dense colloidal medium is added by which means, it has been found possible to offer very strong tannin liquors to the hide and so accelerate the progress of tanning without harm to the resultant leather. We believe that in Gothar, we have found a natural mixture of tannin, and other colloidal medium which may be applied in the same way.

There is much to be learnt yet in this direction, but with 8 pits with 25 hides in each (average limed weight 25 hs.), 300 fbs. of powdered Gothar can be added each day to the top pit and the hides may be moved up this series in 8 days to be tanned later in any suitable manner with other tanstuffs to produce excellent leathers. Everything indicates that the treatment may be extended to 16 days, by when an ordinary kip is struck right through. Our experiments in this direction are not yet concluded.

#### GOTHAR—concld.

The liquors in these suspenders become acid after 6 days and afford a bate that is gentle and thorough. At Maihar we have been able to do without other bates with cow hides for upper leather. After washing nearly free from lime the hides are suspended in the sour liquors, which produce a blue black colour on both the sides of the hide at first. After two days in the weak Gothar suspenders, the whole of the colour clears, the hides swell up in a remarkable manner and after 6 days, take on the most perfect colour that can be desired. Thus while Gothar penetrates well, it is selfbating and "colours" well.

We recommend that the tanneries should now try this tanstuff and this method in a small way at first, or visit Maihar to see this application of Gothar in the tannery, for Gothar offers unlimited tannin at one anna for each one per cent. of tannin to every tannery in India.

#### XLI.—ANACARDIACEÆ.

#### KASHEW NUT TREE.

Anacardium occidentale.

This tree is a native of South America, but it seems to have thoroughly acclimatised itself in various tropical countries. trees are very abundant all over Madras. We found the tannin in a sample of the bark to be 9.43 per cent. The proportion of "tannin to "non-tannin is almost equal.  $(\frac{1}{2})$ .

#### RHUS.

Rhus mysorensis twig bark. (Dasni, Danonia, etc).

The twig bark infusion gives a blue black with iron salts and the tannin seems nearer to the pyrogallol type than that in the leaves, which leans more to the catechol side than that of the ordinary "SUMAC" (of Rhus coriaria). The twig bark shewed 18½ per cent. tannin. An analysis of leaves picked from the twig bark sent to us (and therefore a small sample and not quoted in the list of analyses), shewed 13 per cent. tannin and 14 per cent. non-tannin. We have now received from Madras, bulk samples of

#### Rhus—contd.

the bark, which would seem to be the more valuable product forpractical tests.

## Tannage.

Penetration was rapid during the one tanning test we carried outwith the twig bark. The colour of the leather was a cream, the grain was slightly drawn, but generally speaking, the fibre was long and tough and most excellent leather can be produced from this tanstuff.

#### XLV.—LEGUMINOSÆ.

#### BABUL.

Acacia arabica. (Karu, Velam, etc.)

The bark from felled trees has constituted the most important tanstuff of Northern India. It is for the reason that the tree must be felled before the bark can be taken that we have not paid much attention to the latter as a tanstuff. Further, the tanners of Cawnpore know all that there is to know about Babul. Over 500,000 maunds per annum are being consumed in the great tanneries of that city. The average tannin content of the bark as brought in, is 12 per cent., the bark of the bole when cleanly taken will shew up to 18 per cent. while the twig bark is poor: 7 per cent.

The history of this tanstuff contains a lesson that we would urge should be learnt and thus avoid what might, in other circumstances, have been a calamity. When the tanning industry started in Cawnpore, the whole surrounding country was full of Babul. The earliest supplies were sold for 8 annas per maund or less, and as soon as the demand increased there were those who developed a business in the sale of the timber, thus helping to realise better values from the trees and keeping down the price of the bark. For many years the price of bark remained at about 12 annas. Then, as gradually the whole of the neighbouring country was stripped the price rose to Rs. 1-4 just before the war. Then when the tanneries were suddenly called upon to turn out enormous quantities of leather, it was found that there were no supplies of Babul in sight. Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., Ltd., had long urged the re-planting of the tree and a little was done in this direction. In 1915 it became

## BABUL—contd.

necessary to use every influence that Government could apply with the result that the tanneries got in big quantities in that year and in 1916, but no one knowing the situation hopes that proper quantities will be available after the war except at prices neighbouring on Rs. 2 per maund.

The moral of this is that no industry should lean on supplies of a tanstuff, to take which the tree must be felled, with the one exception where a bark is a bye-product from yearly fellings for timber.

### Tannage.

The tanneries of Cawnpore all mix from ½th to ½rd of myrabolans with Babul bark to obtain their tanning liquors, probably to get denser tanning liquors, to produce acidity, and perhaps to try and overcome Babul's natural tendency to produce a dark-coloured leather. Our experience has shewn that this use of myrabolans in the early stages of tanning causes crack of the grain.

Experiments that we have conducted to overcome the harshness of Babul leather (as generally produced, and not the perfect leather tanned by exceptional tanners) have shown that Karunda up to \frac{1}{3}rd in mixture with Babul, not only strengthens the fibre and grain, but bleaches out the red of Babul.

#### WATTLES.

The wattles grown in South India are principally of three species, Acacia decurrens, A. melanoxylon and A. dealbata. Of these three species, the first named has been generally reported to yield the bark richest in tannin, whilst A dealbata is generally regarded as the weakest. We had endeavoured to obtain from the Forest Department a typical mixed sample of barks of these three species, roughly in the proportion in which they occur, but by some mistake pure A. dealbata bark was sent to us, and the analysis of the average sample from the bulk of this bark shewed only 11.85 per cent. of tannin. A party in Madras have, we understand, a scheme on hand, for the cultivation in the Nilgiris, of the A. decurrens as a tanstuff. This wattle (a sample grown in India) has been reported to contain as much as 42 per cent. of tannin.\* Some preliminary work done

<sup>\*</sup> A two-bag sample analysed recently at Maihar shewed 43.27 per cent. tannin with 8.22 per cent. soluble non-tannins.

#### WATTLES--contd.

by one of us on the wattles of the Palni Hills, Madras, shewed very clearly that the leaves of all the three species contain only a trace of tannin. There was still very little tannin in their twig barks although there was considerable indication of "non-tannin astringent substances" (Gallic acid).

The Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Madras, does not consider that with the present demand for wattle timbers, more than a hundred tons per month of bark from fellings of all three species would be available for tanning purposes.

### CUTCH.

Acacia catechu. (Khair, Karangalli, etc.)

Cutch or Catechu are names given to liquid or solid extracts obtained from the wood of the *Acacia catechu*. They may or may not have had the crystallisable Catechin removed, the latter product being used in the manufacture of "Pan." The leather produced is very harsh and Cutch could not be recommended for self-tannage.

The majority of the so-called "cutches" of the market which are largely employed in cheaper tannages, are in reality extracts of various species of Mangrove having properties similar to, but not identical with, the true cutch.

The bark of the A. catechu or Khair tree would seem to contain a somewhat different tannin and though the bark is not a rich one ( $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.), it can be got from coppice shoots at a low cost, and there are large quantities available.

## Tannage.

We have only made one tanning test with Khair bark, but beyond the fact that rather a lot of bark was used, this was most successful. The leather was supple, very tough, without crack, but the grainwas a little drawn.

#### DIVI DIVI.

Cæsalpina coriaria—the true Divi Divi, is a native of the West Indies and Central America, but it has been very successfully cultivated in various parts of India. Hooper states:—"Professor Dunstan's reports shew that the pods from the cultivated plant from Bengal give an average of about 30 per cent. of tannin." But our

### DIVI DIVI-contd.

sample from Madras with 44.52 per cent. of tannin was much better than this.

#### TERI PODS.

Cæsalpina digyna.

It has been suggested that Cæsalpina digyna (Teri Pod), the true Indian product, common in Burma, Assam, Bengal, etc., could be used with advantage as a substitute for Divi Divi. It has been stated that the shell without seed has analysed over 50 per cent. and even up to 60 per cent. tannin. But a commercial sample with seeds removed, gave us the relatively disappointing result of 41.5 per cent of tannin.

### Tannage.

Several trials were made with Madras Divi Divi in mixture to produce a half-tan leather. We hoped that the fine pale colour it exerts on leather and its rapidity of penetration would have been very useful. In all cases, however, it caused stiffness and density in the leather which were the opposite of what was required. There are many other directions in which such a rich tanstuff will be used. We found that the rate of penetration was very fast indeed.

#### TURWAD.

Cassia auriculata. (Avaram; Turwad; Avla).

This very well-known and exceptional tanstuff is used in very large quantities in the South and West of India. We would estimate the present consumption in the tanneries making war leathers at 80,000 maunds per month! The usual product delivered to the tanneries carries 18 per cent. tannin and 9 per cent. non-tannin.

The bush grows wild in the South and West of India and in Rajputana. When two to three years old, the branches or twigs which spring from the root are cut right down. The twig bark is stripped off and dries in small cornets. We think that much labour and money might be saved if the collectors would adopt our method for stripping twig bark. (See section B of the Director's First Annual Report to 31st March 1918.)

#### Turwan—contd.

The coppied root sends out a very large number of shoots and a new harvest can be taken after a year. The twig bark can be got at a cost of Rs. 1-5-0 per maund "under the tree."

The average price paid for Turwad bark before the war was about Rs. 3 per maund, although some tanneries nearer to supplies paid less than this. Throughout the war, the price has ranged from Rs. 5 to even Rs. 15 per maund. These prices and the enormous demand have caused many areas to be stripped of Turwad in such a way that it will be three to four years before regular and full supplies can be expected again.

The bush has been successfully grown in Central and Northern India. Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., who have urged the cultivation of Turwad for many years, have a plantation at Cawnpore. Lately experiments have been made by the United Provinces Forest Department at Etawah, which shew that the bush will grow rapidly to a great height in that locality. A sample of the bark was sent to us and after analysis and tanning tests, we reported as follows:—

- "The sample was picked over and cleaned free from stick and dust. 2.71 per cent. dust and 5.4 per cent. stick was rejected.
  - "In practice, the collection of the bark would have to be more carefully done.
  - "The Tannin Expert to Government carried out an analysis on the clean twig bark with the result:—

Tannins absor	bea i	oy eni	omea	niae	powa	er.	•	•	•	19.51
Non-tannins	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		14.69
Insolubles	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	65.80

"Colour in filtered infusion calculated to 5 grams per litre tannin strength:—

Red 4 units. Yellow 8 units.

"A piece of slaughtered cow-hide was taken after 20 days liming bran bate, and sour Go har liquor 'colouring' on 28th February 1918. The butt was then tanned exactly according to Bombay practice. When the first bark was rejected,

#### TURWAD—contd.

the Tannin Expert to Government analysed the uncrushed exhausted reject as follows:—

										Per cent.
Tannins abs	orbed	by e	chron	ed hi	de po	wder.	•	•	•	5.11
Non-tannins								•		2-26
Insolubles			•	•		•	٠	•	•	92.63
										100.00
								-		100.00

- "In this respect the Etawah Turwad is better than many samples from the South of India that we have tried. The average of the Bombay reject or uncrushed bark shews 8 per cent. tannin.
- "Tanning was continued until April 1st, 1918. After two days' treatment in crushed Myrabolans, the leather was oiled and dried.
- "Total time soak-lime-tanning 54 days, which is as quick as with Turwad bark of the South.
- "A sample of the leather is enclosed.
- "The results are such as to demonstrate beyond any possible doubt that cultivated Turwad from Etawah will be equal in every way to the Turwad of the South of India, and if carefully collected will be of much better quality than the usual bark of the South. I believe equally good bark can be grown all over India.
  - 'I would again urge wide cultivation of this species. I feel certain that the price offering for the bark will never be less than Rs. 3 per maund and that there will always be a demand. From experiments lately carried out by an experienced tanstuff collector, the cost of producing clean dry bark should not exceed Rs. 1-12 per maund, allowing for interest on capital during the first two years when the bark cannot be taken."
- Mr. J. W. Henderson, War Office Representative, who has reported on this leather, states:—
  - "...... that it is excellent and fully equal to the prime tannages of Bombay and Madras Presidencies. He adds that the importance of cultivation of Cassia auriculata cannot be over-stated, as without abundance of this tanning

### TURWAD—concld.

material at something like pre-war prices, viz., Rs. 15—25 per candy of 500 lbs. the tanning industry in India will never be thoroughly developed. The Indian Munitions Board concurs in the view of the supreme importance to the development of the tanning industry of the increased cultivation of Cassia auriculata bark not only in Madras and Bombay Presidencies, but in other parts of India, where recent experience conclusively proves that the plant can be grown satisfactorily."

#### AMALTAS.

Cassia fistula. (Sonari; Konnai.)

This bark, the Konnai of the South, is used very largely in admixture with Turwad bark. We have been puzzled to form a proper estimate of its tannin contents. While some samples of the twig bark shew as low as 3 per cent. tannin others show as high as 15 per cent.

If, as we suspect, the average tannin is not higher than 10 per cent. in this bark, the prices that the South Indian tanner has been paying are out of all proportion to its value. We have discarded, because of their cost, several Northern tanstuffs, the unit of tannin of which comes to not more than half of that of Konnai.

## , Tannage.

Amaltas produces a very smooth-grained leather, but not so smooth as that from Turwad. The colour of Amaltas leather is very pale indeed, almost white. Amaltas mixes well with Babul for the production of half-tan leather.

## MAHURAIN.

Bauhinia vahlii. Mahurain.

This huge creeper has given great trouble to the forester, for it climbs to the tallest of Sal trees, and much of it has been cut out in reserved forests. It grows again when cut down, and there is a large amount available in the Terai and in Central Provinces. We have been greatly puzzled in our attempts to find where the tannin

#### MAHURAIN—contd.

lies. There is no bark in the proper sense of the word, and the extreme outer skin has always shewn itself poor in tannin. centre cores of big logs are nearly barren. Perhaps the best tanstuff from this species that we have seen, is relatively small logs of the creeper torn up into shreds including bark, core and everything. Small creepers can be chopped up in a chaff cutter, to yield small enough pieces to pack well for transport. Altogether, the difficulty of dealing with the very tough fibre and getting the stuff to pack properly makes Mahurain relatively a very expensive tanstuff. There are however very great possibilities in the attempt that must be made as soon as suitable machines could be got from Europe, after the war, to "comb" out the cementing matter that lies between the fibres and contains practically all the tannin. Small experiments demonstrate that the combed out fibre will be white and clean and will be of great value as a fibre, even for local consumption alone. Further, we have found that by milling the creeper, a fine wool is formed which contains a minimum of tannin, while the dust blown from the mill is rich in tannin.

## Tannage.

The colour produced on leather is a pale cream; in rare cases, stains of an orange colour appear; Mahurain's effect on the grain is perfect, making for great smoothness and elasticity. It keeps the pelt in a swollen condition, but its penetration is not rapid. Its low content in tannin, not better than 8 per cent. on the average, is very much against what would otherwise be a valuable tanstuff.

The discovery of Karunda has allowed us to drop Mahurain from the mixtures of Central Indian tanstuffs to produce half-tan leather, but we regard it as put aside only for the time.

#### PYINGADU.

Xylia dolabriformis. Pyingadu. ("Ironwood of Burma.")

The bark of this tree is important as a tanstuff, as being a bark that is available in large quantities from yearly fellings both in Burma and in South India. Our analysis of the old bark, 7 per cent. tannin, was lower than the young bark,  $14\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. tannin, but the suggestion is made by Captain Guthrie that the timber in

### Pyingadu-contd.

the former case may have been floated, with the resultant loss of some of the tannin of the bark. We are anxious to examine the wood, which though too low in tannin, to be used direct as a tanstuff, has been reported to contain a low ratio of non-tannin: tannin, and to yield a 60 per cent. tannin extract, having much the properties of the well-known Quebracho extract of South America.

## Tannage.

We have made one leather test. The resultant leather was terra-cotta in colour, with a very smooth grain, fibre rather short, and there were signs of crack. Thus, Pyingadu is likely to be used in admixture with other tanstuffs rather than alone.

### XLVIII.—HAMAMELIDACEÆ.

### PIPLI.

Bucklandia populnea.

This tree is being so largely planted in the Darjeeling district that its bark with over  $10\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. tannin may later on become of interest if much of the Pipli timber is felled. The colour is very promising.

## XLIX.—RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

## Mangroves.

The term "Mangrove" is applied to a number of trees not all of the same family, which grow in the ooze alongside the rivers and in the swamps of tropical coasts. This ooze is generally submerged each tide to the depth of several feet and most of the mangroves build up a network of roots which raises the mainstem almost, if not entirely, above high-water level. The trees grow in salt, brackish water, although some species are found where the water is almost sweet. Speaking generally, the barks of all mangroves contain more or less chlorides from the salt water. These chlorides are often found most largely on the surface of the bark owing to spurting

#### MANGROVES—contd.

and evaporation of salt water, but there is generally also a considerable proportion disseminated throughout the bark forming a definite constituent thereof.

## 1. Goran.

The commonest mangrove in the Sunderbans is Goran (indiscriminately Ceriops candolleana and C. roxburghiana). The bark is well-known to possess the objectionable feature, from a tanning standpoint, of a very red colour, but it justly forms the basis of a dye prepared both for dyeing and preservative purposes, as applied to fishing nets, sail cloths, etc. Very large quantities of Goran are brought into Calcutta as firewood. The bark is removed there and sold at 8 annas per maund. It is usually wet and salty. been tried at Maihar in admixture with Dhawa and Aonla twig bark, but hides tanned with mixtures containing as little as 15 per cent. of Goran develop a crack in the grain. We have, however, the evidence of one hide, tanned at Maihar in pure Goran, with the utmost care and "individual attention," which produced a fine leather that did not crack. We therefore hand over this tanstuff to the researchers of the Bengal Research Tannery, to whom we may pass on the one established fact, that admixture with Dhawa leaves of an equal weight kills the objectionable "red." They will find that the bark varies considerably in tannin content, but one of us has in the past analysed samples in Borneo of this species containing over 50 per cent tannin.

## 2. Payon (pronounced as Pé Yôn) (Malay "Bakau.")

This is very abundant in Burma and Borneo and is largely used in the manufacture of tannin extracts in the latter country. From a recent visit to Messrs. Graham & Co., Calcutta, we learn that this firm has been recommended the use of Payon by friends in Burma. It may contain up to 40 per cent. of tannin, and is less red than Goran, though alone it produces a brick-red, harsh leather.

# 3. Rhizophora mucronata. (Pyn.)

The commonest mangrove in Burma and generally known in most countries as the "common mangrove." This mangrove known in Malaya as "Bewis" or "Buis," yields a similar tannin extract to Payon, but somewhat darker in colour.

#### MANGROVES-contd.

4. Rhizophora conjugata.

This is very similar to R. mucronata.

5. Bruguiera caryophylloides.

Bruguieras yields similar extracts to the Rhizoporæ, but not quite so rich in tannin.

6. Heritiera fomes. Sundri.

This grows in the less salty upper waters of creeks; a fine timber tree, bark said to contain up to 14 per cent. of tannin, but our results here are much short of this; see page 119 of this Bulletin.

7. Carapa obovata. (Pinlé On: Burma.)

Has shewn nearly 50 per cent. of tannin in the bark. Gives a pink quebracho-like leather.

8. Avicennia officinalis, the White Mangrove.

Very extensive in South-East India, has a white colour; but unfortunately is very low in tannin. Contains considerable non-tannin astringent matter. A tanning test with this bark produced a very tough leather, reddish-brown in colour, but the crack on the grain was serious.

9. Sonneratia apetala.—S. Acida.

Both these species are common in Burma and are to be found in South India. Our sample of the former was low in tannin, but the leaves are interesting in containing as much as 8.5 per cent. tannin inasmuch as a rule, the leaves of the so-called mangroves contain little or no tannin.

# L.—COMBRETACEÆ.

#### DHAWA.

Anogeissus latifolia. Wall. (Dhawa; Dhaura, Vellay Naga, Tam).

Hooper says :-

"A specimen of the bark from Madras yielded as much as 32.5 per cent. of tannin. The leaves are used in Bombay and the North-Western Provinces for tanning, and Dr. Lyon found them to contain as much tannin as the Sumac. Professor Hummel examined a sample of these leaves from

#### DHAWA—contd.

Ajmer and found 15.5 per cent. of tannin. The sale of thedry and powdered leaves has been suggested. Experimental extracts of the leaves have not been very satisfactory preparations on account of the insoluble matter and the absence of brittleness in the finished product."

Very many samples of the leaves were examined in the Dehra Dun Laboratory in years prior to 1914, with results that varied so much that the conclusion was reached that a reliable product could not be produced on the large scale. Probably the samples were taken without a full study of the tree and climate.

A mixture of old and new leaves and sticks has long been used by Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., under the name of "Country Sumac."

The Esociet Company then undertook a very careful study of the tree, which is very widely spread in the Central parts of India. was found that the twig bark contained about 15 per cent. tannin, while the bark of the bole usually contained below 10 per cent. The mature leaves, taken immediately after the rains, carry 16 per cent. tannin, if prepared properly, without sticks or sand. young leaves appear in April in Central India in great profusion. The extreme tips of the leaves on these first shoots, which are usually reddish in colour, carry up to 55 per cent. of tannin. We regard it as impracticable to collect this product on the large scale, unless certain areas could be worked as plantations with skilled labour and good supervision. It is possible, however, to wait until the larger leaves of the shoots are 1½ inches in length, when the whole of the leaves and the petioles can be collected very cheaply, to yield a product carrying at least 26 per cent. tannin.

Mr. Lushington, Conservator of Forests, Madras, has found it practicable to collect the red tips (which are found in greater abundance in the South) to yield a product which he has named "Rosy Sumac," a sample of which shewed  $54\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. tannin, with only  $14\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. non-tannin. We have been glad to hear that operations have been commenced to exploit this tanstuff in Madras.

After four years of working this tree on the large scale (over 50,000 maunds) we have developed three separate commercial products:—

(a) Dhawa twig bark.—If the trees are pollarded in January—February in Central India, the whole of the twig bark

# DHAWA—contd.

can be stripped from the cut branches to yield a 15 per cent, tanning bark, which when applied in mixture with Turwad gives excellent results. With this bark in mixture with Dhawa leaves, Mahurain and Aonla twig bark, we produced the first-acceptable imitation- "half-tan" leather-Refer Section B of the Director's First Annual Report to March 1918 for method of preparation of twig barks.

(b) Dhawa Sumac. ("Noti").—The pollarded trees send forth a tremendous crop of young red and green shoots at the end of March. If these shoots be taken then, another crop will be ready to be taken at the end of April, the trees again yielding a crop at the end of May. It is definitely proven that such plucking does not injure the tree. The mixture of red leaves, green leaves and petioles is dried quickly in the sun. It is made into a heap on a carpet of gunny bags and thoroughly beaten with bamboos, with intermittent sieving through a 10 mesh sieve. It is not advisable to carry this beating too far. The product dries to a pale green colour and looks and smells exactly like coarse Italian Sumac. If this work is carried out properly, the resultant tanstuff carries 30 per cent. tannin and 16 per cent. non-tannin. If the operations are not carried out as described; if too much of the larger petioles is beaten through the sieve; if any sand is allowed to be mixed in; if rain or dew falls upon the product; the result is a lower percentage of tannin. When one considers the expensive methods applied to the collection of Italian Sumac (to plant, to wait three years, with cultivation of the soil, to collect and dry the leaves and then mill in stone mills to produce a product carrying 24 per cent. to 28 per cent. tannin), it will be seen that Indian Sumac will be able to meet other Sumacs in the market of the world. This prepared Sumac can he produced at a cost of Rs. 1-4 per maund "under the tree."

Qualitative tests of the leaves of Dhawa all indicate that the tannin is more of the pyrogallol than catechol class and answers to the reactions of common Sicilian Sumac.

#### DHAWA-contd.

(c) Dhawa leaves.—The trees should be left alone during the rains and directly the rains cease, a very large harvest of large and small leaves can be taken. This product should be dried, beaten and then winnowed down the wind. It should be beaten repeatedly with alternate dryings, until each leaf is broken into three pieces at least. When clean, without sticks or sand, this product will shew a steady 16 per cent. tannin on the large scale. It can be produced in unlimited quantities at 12 annas per maund "under the tree." This is the right product for tanneries in India.

After the rains-leaves are taken, the tree clothes itself with leaves again in November:

# Tannage.

The chamar of the Central parts of India has long used a mixture of young leaves, old leaves, and sticks, which he breaks up and mixes with water to form a "porridge" in which to tan his leather. regards this product, which he calls "Noti," as the quickest tanning agent in these parts. Until we gained actual practical experience with Turwad bark, we regarded Dhawa as very quick in penetration. We now know Turwad to be quicker than Dhawa. Alone, "Noti" produces a pale coloured leather with a tinge of green. The smallest addition of a bark with a red influence (Turwad, Kahua, Goran or Aonla), entirely overcomes the green colour, to produce almost any shade of cream or fawn; equally with any bark that produces a red leather, a small addition of Dhawa Sumac will bleach the leather most satisfactorily. Dhawa alone does not keep the hide properly swollen during tanning, but we have been able to overcome this by admixture of Mahurain, and lately, most satisfactorily with Karunda. The tannin of Dhawa is quickly soluble in cold water. opinion, Dhawa should never be extracted hot. We have been able to produce a satisfactory solid extract from the leaves and the bark mixed, quite brittle and easily soluble, the only thing being that owing to the large amount of non-tans, we do not think it possible to make a solid extract that will be richer than 50 per cent. Everything points to the production of Dhawa Sumac in the future, with between 30 per cent. and 40 per cent. tannin, which will pay better to export from India than a solid extract. The Esociet Company

#### DHAWA--contd.

have been able to export four lots of 20 tons each to England and to South Africa, for which the tanner has had to pay at the rate of four to seven annas per unit of tannin per maund, in spite of which he has sent repeat orders. We have lately sent big consignments to Madras, but there is so much Dhawa available, that Bombay, Madras and Calcutta should be able to produce their own stuff from local jungles.

Dhawa as a Dye.—It is not yet very generally known that the leaves of the Anogeissus latifolia constitute a valuable mordant dye stuff. Dhawa leaves and seeds have been used as a dye, or more strictly speaking, as a stain in India for very long, but the proper development of an insoluble colour pigment within the textile fibres by means of a suitable mordant has apparently not been studied hitherto. A series of dyeings have been made at Maihar on wool, with varying mordants and in varying proportions and series of shades obtained from bright yellow to full brown. The shades can be modified by the addition of small quantities of our direct lac-red paste, and Dhawa may also be suggested for the modification (yellowing) of Cutch browns dyed with Acacia catechu—Cutch—to produce "Khaki" shades. The application of Dhawa to cotton is more complicated and not recommended here.

# Yon.

Anogeissus acuminata.—The success with which our Central India Anogeissus had been applied, induced Mr. Pilgrim to look for this species in Burma and analysis results of the Acuminata indicate that its products will afford a fine tanstuff for Burma.

The young leaves recently collected have shewn as much as 32 per cent. tannin, but they very soon mature to a 17 per cent. and finally to a 10 per cent. leaf.

#### **Dно.**

Anogeissus pendula.—Both leaves and bark are similar to Dhawa, both in the way that young leaves are richer than the old leaves, and that the twig bark is richer than that from the bole.

#### DHO-contd.

# Tannage.

We have little experience, but that not unfavourable of the products from Dho in the tanpit. There are very large areas near Jhansi of almost pure Dho forests and should tanneries be started in Bundelkhand, there is no doubt that this tree will afford a cheap tanning agent.

#### KAHUA.

Terminalia arjuna.—Bedd. (Kahua; Koha; Arjuna).

"Bark astringent, occasionally used for dyeing and tanning"—HOOPER.

The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low tells how this bark is regularly used by *chamars* in the Central Provinces.

The bark was first introduced to the tanneries of Cawnpore in 1915 by the Esociet Company. It is now so firmly established as a tanstuff that over 50,000 maunds have been sold this year in addition to an equal amount during the previous three years.

This, usually fine, large tree is found along streams in the Central parts of India. It is valued for its shade, retention of banks, and its timber (which is likely to be more appreciated later).

The bark is exceptionally thick, very damp, soft and red inside, with a grey surface, very free from fibre.

Every hot weather, this bark sheds thick flakes, which fall to the ground (these contain 5 per cent. tannin). It was after a study of this phenomenon that Mr. Fraymouth worked out a method of taking off the outside layers of the bark, taking care not to expose the cambium layer. In every case, he found that the bark grew again from below, the exposed layer falling off and after two years' rest, the original thickness of the bark was found. Many thousands of the trees so treated in 1915 are now yielding a fresh harvest of bark, and in not a single case has any damage been done to the trees, except where almost the whole of the bark has been chopped away with an axe, exposing the cambium layer and the wood.

## KAHUA-contd.

If the FRAYMOUTH CUTTER as illustrated is applied with a hammer blow to the bole of the tree (leaving young trees alone), the cutter blade enters, turns and chips out a small piece of bark. It is almost impossible to expose the cambium layer with this cutter. The chips when dried are small, 2"×1", and are convenient for packing into bags. It is of the utmost importance that axes should not be used, and we have proven that it is possible to entirely prevent the appearance of pieces of white cambium layer on the chips of the bark. The tanneries can help greatly by refusal to accept bark which shews the white layer.

The average stuff delivered at the tannery carries over 20 per cent. tannin. The bark of the bole shews 20 per cent. to 24 per cent. tannin, lower branches carry 18 per cent. smaller branches less tannin, while the leaves carry no tannin.

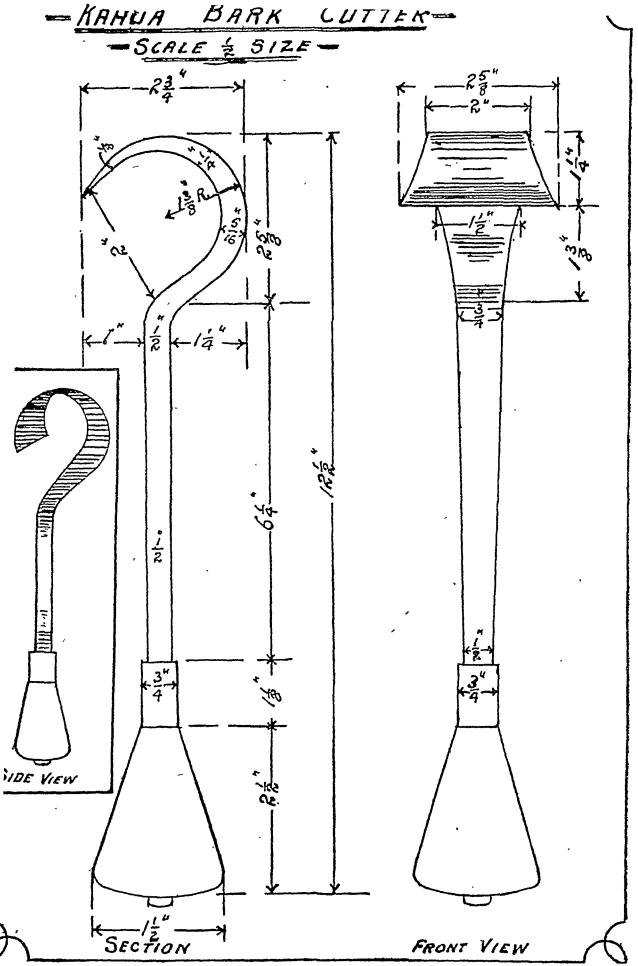
The tannin principle behaves towards re-agents similarly to English oak bark, that is to say, it gives some of the reactions for pyrogallol and some for catechol tannins.

# The fruit.

The trees produce a prolific crop of winged fruit of the size of a myrabolan. We have made persistent efforts to utilise these without success. When green and nearly full grown in July, the tannin content is 20 per cent. with an equal quantity of non-tannin. Later when full-grown, and when they fall from the tree, the tannin is reduced to 7 per cent.

# Tannage.

In Kahua bark, we have discovered a tanning agent, which in its all-round application is and will be of immense value to the tanner in India. With Kahua alone, the colour of the leather is a light brown with no excessive red tint. The grain is left in a smooth condition, and while with fully limed hides, a fine upper leather (full tan) can be produced of great suppleness and softness in texture, after short liming and long tanning in the way English oak bark leather used to be made, a very fine sole leather can be produced. Kahua liquors give no trouble in the tannery; a certain iridescence noticeable at times does no harm. The addition of 25 per cent. of Dhawa leaves to 75 per cent. of Kahua bark produces a perfect



#### KAHUA-contd.

light-fawn colour on leather, which is ideal for fine harness work, ·etc.

The fruit does not produce a good leather.

#### BAHERA.

Terminalia belerica.

The fruit of this tree, Beleric Myrabolans, was exported from India in fairly large quantities before the war. While Hooper writes of results varying from 5 per cent. to 17 per cent. tannin, we have found that the flesh of the full-grown, but not over-ripe fruit carries 25½ per cent. tannin, while the stones carry 14½ per cent.

The crushed and dried fruit can be prepared for 6 annas per maund "under the tree" and thus constitutes a very cheap source

of tannin.

#### Tannage.

We have used the fruit as a final bath for half-tan leather with success. It induces the same "bleach" as true Myrabolans. Used alone it tans a much plumper and a softer leather than ordinary Chebulic Myrabolans. We suggest that the large quantities that were exported were probably used in mixture with crushed Myrabolans. We think that Indian tanners should make trials of this cheaper product in mixture with the more expensive Myrabolans. More work must be done on this tanstuff.

#### MYRABOLANS.

Terminalia chebula.—(The common Myrabolans.) (Hirda, Harra, Kadukai, etc.)

Hooper wrote:-

"The fruits of this tree well known as Chebulic Myrabolans, are a valuable tannin agent. The tree is widely distributed in India, and the fruits are collected largely by the Forest Department and exported to Europe."

"The dried fruits known as hurras or hurdas are extremely

rich in gallo-tannic acid and require no preparation except powdering or crushing in a mill. Some recent (1900)

#### MYRABOLANS—contd.

analyses by Dr. Leather of samples obtained from different provinces of India fairly indicate their composition:—

							E	Extract.	Tannin.
Madras .	•			•	•			57.87	38.67
Bombay .		•		•	•	•	•	59.47	40.80
North Weste	rn Pr	ovince	es .	•		•		$59 \cdot 47$	43.74
Central Prov	inces	•	•	•				•••	31.00

The fruits should be collected before maturity, otherwise thereis apt to be a variation in their strength. Dr. B. H. Paul,
for instance, examined indiscriminately three samples submitted to him at the Indian and Colonial Exhibition in
1886, and he obtained 32.8, 26.8 and 6.1 per cent. of tannin.
The astringent principle resides in the outer pulp of the
fruit; the stone-like kernel containing hardly any."

Since this was written, the export of Myrabolans has greatly increased, and there is scarcely a tannery in any part of the world that does not use this Indian tanstuff, chrome tanneries naturally excepted. The British tanner having been swindled by those who mixed in sand and adulterants in crushed Myrabolans, insists upon getting the uncrushed fruit, and he believes that the all-yellow fruit is better than those which are dark in colour. We have investigated this point and can positively say that, so long as the fruits are sound that colour has no influence on the tannin content. We do not believe that the shape of the fruit bears any influence on its tannin value.

The ordinary commercial product, "jungle hurra," of the Central parts of India averages about 28 per cent. of tannin. If rotted fruits are removed, the average rises to 34 per cent. If when the fruit falls, or is beaten down from the tree, each fruit is broken and stones removed, the clean dry flesh will carry as much as 52 per cent. tannin. The bulk of useful product is thus reduced to one quarter, while the weight is reduced to 40 per cent. of what is usually carted and moved by rail.

Now, while this concentrate at over 50 per cent. can be made at a cost of a few annas per maund, the best solid extract of Myrabolans that we have heard of, was not much richer than 60 per cent. and the usual solid or semi-solid extract in the market shews 58 per cent. to 60 per cent. Thus, it is clear that to extract and solidify the tannin

#### MYRABOLANS—contd.

of Myrabolans at a cost of several rupees per maund is wrong. The "clean flesh" should be the form in which India should export. Myrabolans.

These facts were known to many Continental tanners before the war, and large quantities of destoned, crushed Myrabolans were prepared up-country and shipped to Continental ports. Lately, as sea freight conditions have become worse and worse, relatively larger quantities of crushed Myrabolans are being shipped. Unfortunately, none of those ordinarily concerned in this business will prepare really clean, stone-free, dust-free Myrabolans flesh, which is the most perfect product. In our opinion, Indian tanneries would find great saving if they would use only the clean product, and if this practice becomes general, the saving in rail-wagon space would be enormous. Under the circumstances that Myrabolans shipments are granted priority both for steamer space and finance, we are of opinion that only Myrabolans flesh without stones should be shipped at present.

During the operation of crushing and destoning Myrabolans, the Esociet Company produces a reject, a mixture of stones, dust, partly rotted fruit, etc. We have made an experiment by treating this by gas agitation extraction to produce a liquor which when solidified was of fine colour, brittle, and shewed on analysis:—

									P	er cent.
Tannin .					•		•	•		38.70
Non-tannin	•	•			•			•	•	42.30
Insolubles	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	5.25
Moisture	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13.75
										100.00

The quantity of fruits produced by the trees varies enormously in different years. In one particular tract the outputs for the last three years have been 300 maunds, 400 maunds and 3,000 maunds, respectively. These conditions coupled with the pernicious "contract" system, lead to excessive gambling in the business of Myrabolans collection, spoiling of many trees in bad years and loss of this valuable product in abundant years. By far the greater part of the Myrabolans of India comes from privately-owned forests. Practically no re-planting of the tree is being done. The attention of forest owners is drawn to this yery necessary step, if India is to retain a most valuable trade in an essential tanstuff.

# MYRABOLANS—contd.

# Tannage.

Myrabolans are very largely used in admixture with Babul bark in the press leaches of Cawnpore.

The Turwad tanner of the South always uses Myrabolans, which have been boiled in water, in which brew (when cold) he packs his half-tan hides for two to three days at the end of the process. This strong liquor fills up the pores of the lightly-tanned Turwad leather and at the same time, corrects the colour to a very perfect white, which lasts until the leathers have been exposed to strong light.

#### LIII—LYTHRACEÆ.

#### Seja.

Lagerstræmia parviflora.—Seja.

During our search for very widely distributed species, the Silviculturist to Government, Mr. Marsden, suggested the twig bark of Seja, and experiments were made in the collection of this bark and in its application to leather making. The results of these experiments went to shew that Seja is never richer than 10 per cent. tannin, and unfortunately the bark when stripped resists all efforts to break it up into a form in which it can be packed closely. We have, therefore, with regret, put this tanstuff on one side for the present.

# Tannage.

Seja tans a light-weighing leather with a good colour (light fawn), but its influence is very noticeable on the grain, which has a pebbled appearance. It is most likely that there will be, in the future, tanneries which are so situated near to Seja forests, that they will find it a profitable business to collect the twig bark and bring it short distances by cart, to be of great use in the tannery. We do not think that it will ever be carried successfully by rail.

# LXXIII—APOCYNACEÆ.

# KARUNDA.

Carissa carandas.—Is mentioned by Watt and Hooper as, bearing fruits and leaves that are used in dyeing and tanning. We have

#### KARUNDA-contd.

found that the leaves of the cultivated Karunda are very poor in tannin and are of no value in this direction.

Carissa spinarum.—Karunda.

We claim this is an original discovery as a tanstuff. Very large areas throughout the Central and Northern parts of India are covered by this bush. We were led to examine the leaves by the fact that the bush is the most widely spread that we know of. The suggestion was made by Mr. R. G. Marriott. The mature leaves carry 11 per cent. tannin and 24 per cent. non-tannin. The quite young leaves carry no tannin. In many parts the bush grows fresh leaves before the old ones fall, and as the bush coppices well, we find it possible to collect the leaves all the year round. In parts of the United Provinces, frost turns the leaves brown and thus reduces the tannin by 2 per cent. or so. The bark carries only 5 per cent. to 8 per cent. tannin.

The branches of the bush are chopped off, and are allowed to dry quickly in the sun. The branches are beaten on a clean place so that all the dry leaves fall off. The leaves are made into a heap on a carpet of gunny bags, and are beaten and dried alternately with sieving through a the inch sieve. We make our Karunda sieves by knocking holes with a wire nail in an opened-out kerosine tin. All the thorns and fruits remain on the sieve and may be thrown away. The powdered leaves which pass the sieve should be pale green in colour and should contain no stick, sand or fruit or thorns.

The cost of this product is 14 annas per maund "under the tree."

# Tannage.

The infusion is very pale in colour. When applied alone, Karunda leaves cause extreme swelling of the hide and if care is not taken, "drawing" of the grain appears. This can be entirely avoided by the use of Gothar in mixture. Karunda solutions deposit a palegreen "bloom" which is easily removed by rubbing. Aonla twig bark affords an ideal ingredient in mixture with Karunda, for the red effect of the former blots out the green effect in Karunda, while karunda keeps the hide swollen.

## KARUNDA—concld.

Karunda solutions do not tan quickly, there is only 11 per cent. of tannin present, but the 24 per cent. of non-tans will find great appreciation. The mixture—

									ber cer	10
Aonla .		•	•	•	•		•		70	
Karunda						•	•	•	30	

works out to a tanstuff carrying 20 per cent. tannin costing only Rs. 1-4-0 "under the tree."

Karunda works well with Babul, Sal, Kahua and such of the Mangroves as we have tried. A small proportion of Dhawa with these makes for an excellent colour.

Karunda leather is remarkably free from crack and shews less tear and longer fibre than any leather yet produced in Maihar.

Karunda leaves used in direct contact with the hide if used too long without renewal, will sometime cause discoloration of the hide in the pit.

The mixture-

								F	er cent.
Aonla twig bark	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	50
Kahua		•		•			٠.		10
Karunda .	•		•	•	•			•	20
Dhawa Sumac	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20

after early treatment with Gothar, is regularly used at Maihar to produce excellent leather.

The actual cost of this mixture from local areas is less than Rs. 1-4-0 per maund into tannery, and it carries a full 20 per cent. tannin.

## XCVIII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ.

#### AONLA.

Phyllanthus emblica: Linn. (Aonla; Amla).

(Note.—This should not be confused with Avla, another name for Turwad.)

Hooper wrote:-

"The fruit of this small tree is well-known as the Emblic Myrabolan, and has acid and astringent properties which are

## AONLA-contd.

utilised either alone or in conjunction with other substances. The dried pulpy portion of the immature fruit affords as much as 35 per cent. of tannic acid, but in a ripe state only traces of the principle are found. There is abundance of soluble non-tannin present, but there is much less colouring matter than in the bark."

"The leaves of the plant are regarded as one of the best tans by the Bengal chamars. Professor Hummel reports an estimation of 18 per cent. of tannic acid in the leaves. The decoction was pale yellow coloured and slightly turbid. They appear to contain some essential oil or fat. The leaves carefully dried and possibly ground, might find a ready sale ....... The bark is used for tanning in Travancore."

This tree presents a most striking result of the application of our principles to search for the "seat of tannin" through those parts of a tree, which, when taken, will grow again. While the bark of the bole was known to the tanners, its average value rarely exceeds 8 percent. to 9 percent tannin and the poor quality of leather that it will produce had prevented any large use. During our study of the tree, we found that if the branches (up to 2" diameter at butt) are lopped off, the bark may be stripped by beating, and that the small curled pieces of twig bark so obtained afford a very perfect tanstuff. We can say that up to the present, we have found no better all-round tanstuff during our research. The pollarded tree will produce long healthy shoots within two years' time which may be taken again.

Aonla twig bark.

Many analyses have shewn that a full 24 per cent. tannin with some 17 per cent. non-tannin may be expected when this bark is properly collected on a commercial scale, and that it can be got and delivered to the tanneries at well under Rs. 2 per maund. Refer Section B of the Director's First Annual Report to end of March 1918 for description of method of stripping of twig barks.

Alone, Aonla twig bark tans a leather with a reddish colour-The grain remains very smooth and well-swollen during tanning. If to two-thirds of Aonla bark, one-third of Karunda is added, the mixture produces a fine crust leather with a pale-cream colour.

The cost of this product "under the tree" is Rs. 1-4 per maund.

## AONLA-contd.

Aonla leaves.

Every sample that we have examined of the young leaves has shewn great richness in tannin, from 23 per cent. to 28 per cent. These leaves are very easily and cheaply collected, and because of their small size, need not be crushed further before despatch, so long as all twigs, etc., are sieved off.

The cost of these prepared leaves should not exceed Re. 1 per maund "under the tree."

Aonla fruit. Emblic Myrabolan.

These were formerly sent Home from India in very large quantities. This export has stopped because of careless collection of the product. When picked properly of a full size and yet un-ripe, in November and December, and if the flesh be beaten off the stone at once, to be dried quite white, it is possible to prepare a commercial product with 35 per cent. tannin.

During the last two years, many of those who know India's forests well, have suggested that, owing to the sporadic way in which Aonla occurs, it would be impossible to collect very large quantities of tanstuffs from this tree. The results of large scale collection by Esociet Company during the last season conclusively prove that at least 2,000 maunds of twig bark can be got at each collecting centre. At first we thought that the cost of collection of the twig bark would be too high, but the steady high values (24 per cent. tannin) and the fine results in the tan-pit have shewn us that the bark is worth the price that induces collectors to get it with enthusiasm.

# Tannage.

Aonla twig bark produces a very smooth grain on the leather with a steady swelling of the hide during tanning. Alone, the leather tends to shew a red colour, but the addition of a little Dhawa Sumac or leaves and a little of Karunda entirely eliminates the red colour.

Alone, Aonla twig bark being very similar in appearance to Turwad bark, the pieces being three inches in length, is much the best diluent to use with the expensive Turwad bark. As it is richer in tannin than Turwad, less of Aonla is required (per lb. of leather) than of Turwad. As its cost is now less than one-third of that of Turwad, and as it will always be cheaper, and as it can be worked.

#### AONLA-concld.

by the Turwad tanner by his own Turwad methods, we claim that we have discovered a way of greatly reducing the cost of half-tan leather. Further, Turwad alone tends to produce a red effect in leather; our application of Dhawa and Karunda (greens) to counteract reds has afforded a method which will be of extensive commercial value to India.

While we have been conducting experiments at Maihar with Turwad-Aonla-Karunda mixtures (worked as in Turwad tanning) the Bombay tanneries are feeling their way with a mixture:—

Turwad .	•		•	•	•	•	65
Aonla .		•	•	•			25 costing 5.17 as. per unit.
Karunda	•	•	•	•	•	•	10
							100

Experiments ahead of this at Maihar with a mixture-

-							-	100	. •	
Karunda	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	17		
Aonla .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	33 costin	g 4·35 as. per u	nit.
Turwad .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	50		

have produced a leather that cannot be told from Turwad leather.

We are convinced that a leather with all the characteristics of Turwad can be produced with:—

Turwad .			•			•		15
Aonla .		•	•	•	•	•		40 costing 2.4 as. por unit.
Karunda	•	•	•	•		•		25 -
Dhawa, .	٠.		•	•	•	•	•	20
							_	
								100

using 5 per cent. out of the 15 per cent. Turwad as a finishing bath.

Compare with the above: Turwad now at 7 annas per unit and

annas per unit in peace time!

#### CVII.—FAGACEÆ.

#### OAKS.

# Q. Pachyphylla;—fenestrata;—lineata.

We had hoped that by this time it would have been possible to have added some data relating to the practical application of the

# OAKS-contd.

above, to the preliminary analytical work already carried out, but the bulk samples have come to hand too late for this report.

As in all our work, we feel that a thorough investigation involves not the mere analysis of one small sample, but that of a number of samples taken from different parts of the tree, from different trees in the same area, and both of these at different times of the year, so that it will obviously take a long time to complete even our analysis work on the Oaks and Chestnuts. The results, however, of first analyses are interesting.

The outstanding analysis is that of the mature bark of Quercus fenestrata (16 per cent.) which also has a remarkably fine light colour; but unfortunately, we are unable, up to now, to obtain figures of the distribution of this species.

Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., Ltd., Cawnpore, arranged some time ago to try the Quercus pachyphylla (Sungre Katus) valonea in bulk.

Commenting on the analyses (p. 162) it should be mentioned that the ratio of non-tannin over tannin in the case of Quercus fenestrata is almost 1: 2, which taken in conjunction with the absence of colour, would indicate this as the most likely material of those analysed, for future experiments in the manufacture of extracts. The best average that is claimed for English oaks is from 12 per cent. to 14 per cent. tannin. It will be noted that the twig bark of Quercus fenestrata is of comparatively little value ( $9\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.), whereas in the case of Q. pachyphylla ( $12\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.), and Q. lineata ( $10\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.), this twig-bark is somewhat better than the mature bark ( $12\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. and  $9\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.). It is further worth noting that the mature leaves of certain of these oaks (Q. pachyphylla and Q. lineata) run quite high enough in tannin (above 10 per cent.) to justify practical tanning experiments in this direction.

# CHESTNUTS.

Castanopsis hystrix; C. tribuloides; C. Indica.

The mature bark of Castanopsis hystrix, and the twig bark of C. tribuloides, both give promising analysis results (13 per cent.). It is a coincidence to be noted that our samples of both leaves and twig bark of C. hystrix happened to show exactly the same tannin content. We would call attention to the fact that the C. tribuloides

#### CHESTNUTS—contd.

and C. Indica both grow on relatively low ground:—for instance in the Tista valley at about 500 feet, these species are plentiful, and we understand that at least one of them extends into the plains of Bengal.

In regard to both oaks and chestnuts, careful practical comparisons will have to be made of the difference in tannin between twig barks and mature barks. The woods also will be analysed and studied with a view to the possibility of their application in the manufacture of oak-wood and chestnut-wood extracts.

During the study of these hill tanstuffs, we are bearing in mind that the cost of transport to the rail heads in the plains will probably not be less than Re. 1 per maund, which will have to be added to the cost of collection.

If the hill railways can be persuaded to give really low rates under the circumstances that most of their goods traffic is upwards, thereare great possibilities in tanstuff collection as a hill forest industry.

#### CHAPTER XIV.

# \* CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF INDIAN TANSTUFFS, BY J. A. PILGRIM.

# III.—MAGNOLIACEÆ.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

12th March, 1918. Michelia excelsa—

Insoluble matter . . . 81.15

Total . 100.00

Ratio. Non-tannin: Tannin=1.9: 1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard strength of 0.5% Tannin:—

Red . : . 8.3 Yellow . . . 13.3

#### XIII.—TAMARICACEÆ.

#### Јнао.

<sup>2</sup>3rd August, 1917.

Tamarix dioica—Bark of young twigs from Mandla District, Hamirpur:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.

#### Chemical Analysis of Indian Tanstuffs. CHAP. XIV.]

#### XVI.—TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

#### TEA.

Tea (Camellia thea) 'fluff' from E. J. 31st October, Oakley, Esq., of Messrs. Kilburn & 1917. Co., Calcutta:-Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 8.38 Soluble non-tannins 10.71 Insoluble matter 80.91 100.00 TOTAL Non-tannin: Tannin=1.3:1. Colour analysis calculated to a

standard of 0.5%Tannin Strength:-Red 26.3

Yellow 73.7

# XVII.—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.

# SAL.

Sal (Shorea robusta).

5th May, 1917.

I. Leaves and Twigs from Kheri—April 1917-

		Ext	old rac-	(b) On sub- sequent applica-
		T10	on.	tion of
Tannin absorb	60			heat.
by Chrome				
Hide Powder	cu.	16	0.56	12.28
Soluble non-tan	nins		2.77	11.81
Insoluble matter			6.67	75.91
		100	00	100.00
				Total of
				(a)+(b).
Tannin .				22.84
Non-tannins	•		•	34.58
Insolubles .	•	•	•	42.58
	To	TAL		100.00
	10	TAL	•	100.00
Non-tannin:	Tann	in=1	·5 : 1	,
Sal (old leaves)		•	•	•••
Sal (young leave	es)	•	•	•••

8·76% 20·50%

#### SAL-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

5th February, 1918.

II. Young Sal leaves, discoloured, average sample from 65 maunds, milled at Maihar:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.05 or practically 1:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 8.9

Yellow . . . . . . . . . . . . 27.5

20th February, 1918.

III. Sal leaves, young and old mixed, after frost had turned them brown;
from D. F. O., South Kheri Division. Average of 1 maund 30 seers:

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.1:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 10.7 Yellow . . . 32.1

9.60%

#### SAL-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

1918. It. Sal leaves, young and old—green leaves taken from whole shoots before frost, from South Kheri Division—average sample from 2 maunds 10 seers:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=2:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . 6.5

Red . . 6.5 Yellow . . [26.0

1918. V. Sal leaves—upper fine dried leaves on shoots, taken after frost;—average sample from 2 maunds 10 seers:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.2: I.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . 9.25 Yellow . 33.33 7.56%

	$S_{AL}$ — $contd$ .	Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
22nd February,	VI. Sal leaves—upper fine green leaves	
1918.	from shoots, taken before frost;	
1010.	average sample of 1 maund	£
•	38 seers :—	,
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 6.57	8.26%
	Soluble non-tannins 15.73	
	Insoluble matter $77.70$	
	Total . $\overline{100.00}$	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=2.4:1	
	Colour analysis calculated to a	No.
	standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—	•
	5	
	Red 8·3 Yellow 22·0	
	Sal Twigs	
30th April,	VII. Sal bark beaten out with mallets	
1917.	(fibrous portion):—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 3.45	
,	Soluble non-tannins 8.08	
	Insoluble matter 88.47	
	Total . 100.00	
•	-	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=2.7:1.	
	Sal Bark.	
30th April,	VIII. Small fibres mixed with outer	
1917.	crust:—	
•	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	
	Hide Powder 9.12 Soluble non-tannins 7.66	
	Insoluble matter 83.22	
•	TOTAL . 100·00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.2.	

Tannin Estima-

•	tion by Lead
AL—contd.	(Pb) method
	calculated to
	Dry material.

# SA

30th April, 1917.

IX. Dust:

Sal Bark.

Tannin absorbed by Chromed 7.63Hide Powder 7.72Soluble non-tannins 84.65 Insoluble matter: 100.00 TOTAL

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.

30th April, 1917.

X. Sal Bark, cut up as done by a commercial firm in 1915-16:—

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . 9.317.47 Soluble non-tannins 83-22 Insoluble matter. TOTAL 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.25.

18th July, 1917.

XI. Sal powder "concentrate" Government Tannery, Allahabad:-

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 12.33 Soluble non-tannins 8.42 Insoluble matter . 79.25 TOTAL 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.5.

XII. Sal fibre freed from powder, from 18th July, 1917. Government Tannery, Allahabad:

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . 3.11 Soluble non-tannins 4.09 Insoluble matter. 92.80

TOTAL 100.00

# SAL-concld.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

21st October, XIII. Old Sal bark—low grade. When 1917. the powder was separated from the fibre, the result was as follows:—

	Powder "Concentrate."	Fibre separated from dust.
Tannin absorbed		
by Chromed Hide Powder . Soluble non-tan-	6.86	3.39
nins	- 7.30	4.47
Insoluble matter .	85.84	92.14
. Total .	100.00	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.1:1 and 1.3:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 21·36 27·3 Yellow . . . 66·82 62·2 Black . . 1·36 1·27

6th December, Hopea parviflora, Iron Wood—from 1917. D. F. O., South Mangalore, through the Director of Industries, Madras:—

	(1) Young bark.	(2) Old bark,	•,
Tannin absorbed by Chromed			-
by Chromed Hide Powder . Soluble non-tan-	17.06	21.71	(1) 16.47%
nins	4.60	4.69	(2) 23.99%
Insoluble matter .	78.34	73.60	( )
TOTAL .	100.00	100.00	

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:3.7 and 1:4.6.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . 11.5 12.00 Yellow . . 36.0 40.0

# XX.—STERCULIACEÆ.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

#### MANGROVES.

2nd August,
1917.

I. Heritiera fomes, Sundri Bark.
Sample from Government Inspector of
Hides, Bombay:—
Tannin absorbed by Chromed

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.68.

Colour analysis calculated to a Standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . . . 24

 Red
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .

12th October, 1917.

II. Sundri bark from Messrs. Graham &Co., of Calcutta:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.7.

#### XXVIII.—BURSERACEÆ.

14th March, 1917. Salai Bark (Boswellia serrata):

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 13.09
Soluble non-tannins . . 21.94
Insoluble matter . . . 64.97

Total . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.7:1.

#### XXXV.—RHAMNACEÆ.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

#### GOTHAR.

Zizyphus xylopyrus (Gothar, Ghont, etc.) fruit.

19th July, 1917.

I. Maihar sample, over-ripe, taken April 1917:—

	Flesh.	Stones.
Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder .	21.17	3.90
Soluble non-tan- nins Insoluble matter .	25·91 52·92	5·95 90·15
Total .	100.00	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.22:1 and 1.5:1.

2nd August, 1917. II. Green, taken July 1917 (without stones):—

Tannin absorbed by	Chron	ned	
Hide Powder .	•	•	16.63
Soluble non-tannins	•	•	16.55
Insoluble matter.	•	•	66.82
То	TAL	•	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.

# III. Green, taken September 1917

22.90

Note.—Gothar yields a thick gummy infusion and special methods have to be adopted for its extraction and filtration. A few drops of either acid (Hydrochloric) or alkali (Caustic soda) render the infusion readily filtrable, but this was not done in the above analysis. It may be noted that alkalies darken, whereas acids rather improve the colour of the infusion which however, naturally, is of quite a light reddish brown tinge.

Colour analysis of infusion of Green Gothar fruit calculated to 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . . 21.5 Yellow . . . 30.4

#### Chemical Analysis of Indian Tanstuffs. CHAP. XIV.]

# GOTHAR—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

15th January, 1918.

IV. Gothar fruit without stones—dried whole, then crushed and stones taken out ;-Maihar sample :-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . 16.47 Soluble non-tannins 27.57 Insoluble matter. 55.96 100.00 TOTAL

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.7:1.

Colour analysis calculated to standard of0.5% Tannin Strength: Red 9

25 Yellow

15th January, 1918.

V. Gothar stones with some flesh still left adhering as when flesh is removed in practice; Maihar sample:

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 8.66 Soluble non-tannins 14.57 Insoluble matter. 76.77 TOTAL 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.7:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a 0.5% standard of Tannin Strength:

Red 12.5 Yellow 29.5

	GOTHAR—concld.  tion 1 (Pb.) calcul Dry 1	Estima- by Lead method ated to naterial.
2nd February, 1918.	VI. Green Gothar flesh carefully picked from October-November fruits:— all green flesh:—.	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 21.38 Soluble non-tannins 32.28 Insoluble matter 46.34	23.01%.
	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.5: 1.	
	Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—  Red 7.6	٠.
	Yellow 14·3	
	VII. Shelled Gothar from Mr. Sampson of Ganjam collected October 1917—perfect unrotted sample of flesh.	34%.
	VIII. Green Gothar fruit without stones, Maihar sample	22· <b>0</b> 9%.
\	Ber.	ė
	Zizyphus nummularia.	
	I. Leaves—Maihar sample :—	
1918.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 9.12 Soluble non-tannins 16.78 Insoluble matter	
	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.8:1.	-
	Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—	
~~	Red 6 Yellow 16.5	

# BER-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead. (Pb.) method calculated to-Dry material.

25th February, 1918.

II. Twig bark from coppice shoots, average of 3 maunds from Jhansi Division:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.6:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 4.5 Yellow . . . 9.0

24th January, 1918.

III. Old Twig bark from ordinary bushes, average of 3 maunds 3 seers from . Jhansi.

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.3:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red 10.9

Yellow 17.2

# PART III.

# XXXVIII.—ACERACEÆ.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

· 3·40%

# MAPLE.

26th February, 1918.

Acer campbellii (Himalayan Maple) mature bark from Darjeeling:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 3.19
Soluble non-tannins . . 6.84
Insoluble matter . . . 89.97

TOTAL . 100-00

Non-tannin: Tannin=2:1.

#### XLI.—ANACARDIACEÆ.

## KASHEW NUT.

19th December, 1917.

Anacardium occidentale (Kashew nut tree)
bark from the Director of Industries,
Madras:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 9.43
Soluble non-tannins . . 9.40
Insoluble matter . . . 81.17
Total . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . . 30·0 Yellow . . . 50·6 Black . . . 2·4

#### RHUS.

12th December, Rhus mysorensis twig bark from Conserva-1917. tor of Forests, Southern Circle, Madras:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 18.52
Soluble non-tannins . . 15.44
Insoluble matter . . . . 66.04

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.2.

# Chap. XIV.] . Chemical Analysis of Indian Tanstuffs.

# RHUS-contd.

[Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

10.63%

8.30%

Standard Colour analysis calculated to 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

1st March, 1918.

Ç

Rhus acuminata mature bark:-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 9.78
Soluble non-tannins . . 7.73
Insoluble matter . . . 82.49

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.3.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 13·3 Yellow . . . 15·6

12th February, 1918.

Rhus semialata mature bark:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.9:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

126	Indian Hides, Skins and Leather.	[PART III.
• ,	XLV.—LEGUMINOSÆ.	Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method
	Babul.	calculated to Dry material.
20th November,	Acacia arabica—	
1917.	Pods:—	
	(1) collected green—seeds largely	
	removed before analysis—from	
	Forest Ranger, Maudha:—	`
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 16.86 Soluble non-tannins 26.43 Insoluble matter 56.71	16.99%.
	Total . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.6:1.	
MI Down by	(0)!!! !!!	
7th December, 1917.	(2) collected dry without seeds—ripe husks picked up from beneath the	
1914.	trees—from Forest Ranger,	
	Maudha:—	,
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed	
-	Hide Powder 19·76 Soluble non-tannins 27·09 Insoluble matter 53·15	18.63%,
	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.4:1.	
	Colour analysis calculated to a	
	standard of 0.5% Tannin	J.
	Strength:—	
	Red 6.9 Yellow 26.0	-
	" Wattle."	
24th February,	Acacia dealbata from D. F. O., Ootaca-	
1918.	mund:—average samples of 1,421 lbs.:—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed	10.00
•	Hide Powder 11.85 Soluble non-tannins 6.89	12·00· (from sepa-
	Insoluble matter 81-26	rate sample)

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.7.

TOTAL

100.00

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

#### CUTCH.

20th November, Acacia catechu:-

1917.

I. Thick liquid cutch from A. H. Mirza, Esq., of Ramnagar:

Figures Calculated as obtained. to dry.

Tannin by Hide F	Chr	omed	24·82	52.70	24·12% (original figure).
Soluble nins		ı-tan-	20.28	43.05	The calculation to DRY is
HIIIR	•	•	20.20	#0.00	
Insoluble	s.	•	2.00	4.25	given for com-
Moisture		•	52.90	0.00	parison with raw tanstuffs.
Тот	AL	•	100-00	100.00	zwi, willowan

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.2.

24th February, 1918.

II. Twig bark from coppice shoots—average of 3 maunds from Jhansi:—

Tannin absorbed by Cl	ırc	med	
Hide Powder .	•	•	7.45
Soluble non-tannins	•	•	24.61
Insoluble matter.	•	٠.	67.94
Tota	L	•	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=3.3:1

Standard colour analysis calculated to 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

				_
$\mathbf{Red}$	•	•	•	8.2
Yellow	•	•	•	10.0
Rlack				0.7

#### REUNJA.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

12th October,	Acacia leucophlæa galls from Divisional
1917.	Forest Officer, Damoh:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.3:1.

5.5

#### Divi Divi.

20th November, Cæsalpinia coriaria—Sample from 1917. Madras:—

Black

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.9.

#### TURWAD.

# 22nd February, Cassia auriculata-

1917. Average sample of twigs from Dharavi,
Bombay:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 2-13.

•	$ ext{Turwad} contd.$	annin Estima- tion by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
7th February,	Turwad bark from Experimental culti-	
1918.	vation at Etawah—4 seers sample:—	-
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 19.51 Soluble non-tannins 14.69 Insoluble matter 65.80	20·18%
	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.3.	*
-	Standard colour analysis calculated to 0.5% Tannin Strength:—  Red 4 Yellow 8	,
September, 1917.	Turwad from Ajmer forwarded by R. G. Marriott, Esq.	17.3%.
18th February, 1917.	"Spent Turwad" from Dharavi, Bombay:—	
•	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 6.98 Soluble non-tannins 3.38 Insoluble matter 89.64	•
	TOTAL . 100·00	~
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:2.	
8th March, 1918.	Turwad from Etawah, exhausted material after use in Tannery, Maihar:—	-
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	5•35%.
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 2·3.	
	Colour of filtered infusion to Standard:—	
	Red 7.3 Yellow 16.7	

	TURWAD—concld.	Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
11th March,	"Turwad" sweepings :—	wig material.
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 9.02 Soluble non-tannins 6.43 Insoluble matter 84.55	c
	TOTAL . 100·00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.4.	
22nd February,	Cassia thora—old green stalks:—	
1917.	Tannin 6.02	
	Mahurain.	•
20th November,	Bauhinia vahlii :	
1917.	Leaves—Tannin 3.3%	
8th March, 1918.	Leaves, average of 1 maund 1 seer, from Deputy Conservator of Forests, Gorakhpur Division:—	,
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	
•	TOTAL . 100·00	•
	Non-tannin: Tannin=2.8:1.	
	Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin strength:—	
`	Red 5 Yellow 17.5	
16th June, 1917.	Mahurain leaves and twigs from Gonda:—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	,
	- Total . 100·00	
•	Non-tannin: Tannin=2·1:1.	•

# MAHURAIN—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

20th March, Mahurain twigs—1 maund 18 seers 1918. sample from D. F. O., Gorakhpur:—

Tannin absor	bed by Cl	hron	aed	
Hide Powd				3.81
Soluble non-	tannins		•	10.36
Insoluble ma	tter .	•	•	85.83
•	Тота	\L		100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.7:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 20 Yellow . . . 61

17th May, Inne 1917. da

Inner structure of climber: not fully dried before despatch to Maihar by Post, and somewhat blackened:—

Tannin absorbed by Chron	ned	
Hide Powder	•	0.57
Soluble non-tannins .		9.50
Insoluble matter	•	89.93
TOTAL		100.00

17th May, 1917.

Inner structure of small log separated at Maihar:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed	
Hide Powder	4.78
Soluble non-tannins	10.49
Insoluble matter	84.73
TOTAL .	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.2:1.

,	${\tt Mahurain} contd.$	Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.		
3rd June,	Inner structure of much larger log:-			
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 10·17 Soluble non-tannins 15·80 Insoluble matter 74·03  Total . 100·00			
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.5:1.	` -		
27th May,	Outer bark of log as in the above :-			
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 17.25 Soluble non-tannins 19.05 Insoluble matter 63.70	,		
`	TOTAL . 100.00			
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1-1:1.			
25th July,	Mahurain bark, outer portion only :			
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder			
	TOTAL . 100.00			
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.5:1.			
10th April, 1917.	Sample Mahurain bark from Manikpur:  Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 9.29 Soluble non-tannins 14.55 Insoluble matter 76.16	<del></del>		
	TOTAL . 100.00			
-	· Non-tannin: Tannin=1.57: 1.			
13th December, 1917.	Sample Mahurain Inner wood—chopped from South Banda division:—	<b>,</b> .		
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 3.14 Soluble non-tannins	3.93%		
	TOTAL . 100.00			
	Non-tannin: Tannin=2·3:1.			

# MAHURAIN—concld.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin

Strength:-

#### MADHAULIA.

Bauhinia racemosa:—

Tannin . . . . 2.3%

2.3%

[Both Hide Powder and Lead (Pb.) analysis by Mr. S. P. Chowdry.]

#### PYINGADU.

22nd May, Xylia dolabriformis:—.

1917.

Young bark from Burma:-

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.2: 1.

Note.—Yields a pinky infusion which filters readily and seems to contain very little insoluble "Reds."

14th March, Bark from the Forest Commissioner, 1918. Madras, at the instance of the Director of Industries, Madras:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1 (approx.).

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:---

134	Indian Hides, Skins and Leather. [PART III-
ond Tame	SHISHAM.  Tannin Estima tion by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
3rd June,	Dalbergia sissoo, Shisham Pods :—
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 1.62 Soluble non-tannins 12.31 Insoluble matter 86.07
	TOTAL . 100.00
	Ріріл.
1st March,	Bucklandia populanea from Darjeeling:
1918.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 10.67 11.28% Soluble non-tannins 10.03 Insoluble matter 79.30  Total 100.00
	LOZAL TOUCH
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.
	Standard colour analysis calculateα .  to 0.5% Tannin Strength:—  Red 6.9

Yellow 13.8

# XLIX.—RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

# MANGROVES.

12th October,	Bruguiera	caryophyllo	ides bark	from
1917.	Killai, Sc	outh Arcot,	Madras :-	

Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . . . . 18.41 10.49 Soluble non-tannins Insoluble matter. 71.10 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.76.

# MANGROVES—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 13.60 Yellow . . . 30.21

Note.—Chlorides (as NaCl)=0.76%.

23rd August, Ceriops roxburghiana (Hindi: "Goran") 1917. from National Tannery, Calcutta:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 3.28.

Note.—Chlorides (as NaCl.)=1.02%.

7th October, Ceriops candolleana (also known in Hindi 1917. as "Goran"):—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:2.1.

Note.—Chlorides (as NaCl.)=1.34%.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

# MANGROVES-concld.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

12th October, • Rhizophora mucronata bark from Killai, 1917. South Arcot, Madras:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.3.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 10.74 Yellow . . . 26.85

Note.—Chlorides (as NaCl.)=1.46%.

# L.—COMBRETACEÆ.

...

#### DHAWA.

# Anogeissus latifolia:-

I. Dhawa leaves with twigs :-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 9.77
Soluble non-tannins . . 10.06
Insoluble matter . . . 80.17

Total . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=approx. 1:1.

27th March, II. Dhawa mature leaves without 1917. twigs:—

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.2:1.

### DHAWA-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

23rd August, III. Dhawa leaves from D. F. O., Bala-1917. ghat:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.1:1.

24th January, IV. Dhawa leaves, finer portion pro-1918. perly collected, all green autumn leaves, no sticks, milled once and sieved:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.2.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

15th February, V. Dhawa leaves, average of 1 bag 1918. submitted to David Sassoon & Co., from Sleemanabad:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 16-21
Soluble non-tannins . . 14-66
Insoluble matter . . . 69-13
Total . 100-00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.2.

# DHAWA—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a Standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:

Red . . . 5.3

19th February, 1918.

VI. Dhawa leaves from Ganeshgunj, also submitted to David Sassoon & Co.:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.15: 1.

#### Dhawa Sumac :---

8th March, 1917. 1. Dhawa Sumac, sample from browsed coppice stools, Sharda Devi hill, Maihar:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=Approx. 1:1.4.

Note.-Infusion greenish brown.

8th March, 1917.

II. Dhawa Sumac, sample-from pruned branches of trees (red leaves) from Shardá Devi, Maihar:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 48·41
Soluble non-tannins . . 14·65
Insoluble matter . . . 36·94

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:3.3.

ć	DHAWA—contd.  Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
'2nd May,	III. Dhawa Sumaç from 1916 coppice,
1917.	trimmed free from old leaves and
~	ends, by Mr. W. A. Fraymouth, March 1917:—
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed
	Hide Powder 33·10 - Soluble non-tannińs 17·48
	Insoluble matter 49.42
	TOTAL . 100.00
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.9.
:20th April,	IV. Dhawa Sumac, Majhgawan sample,
1917.	from normal sized leaves:—
,	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 25.06
	Soluble non-tannins 16.68
`	Insoluble matter
	TOTAL . 100.00
<b>\</b>	Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.5.
20th April,	V. Dhawa Sumac, Majhgawan sample,
1917.	from larger leaves :—
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed
•	$egin{array}{lll}  ext{Hide Powder} & . & . & 12.84 \\  ext{Soluble non-tannins} & . & . & 12.05 \\ \end{array}$
	Insoluble matter
,	TOTAL . 100.00
-	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.
	VI. Sumac from Conservator of Forests,
	Southern Circle, Madras, large and
17th Oataban	small leaves together:—
'7th October, 1917.	(1) large proportion of red leaves:—
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed
	Hide Powder 33·14 Soluble non-tannins 16·11
	Insoluble matter . , 50.75
	TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:2,

#### DHAWA-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry&material.

7th October, 1917.

(2) green leaves:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.7.

NOTE.—Both the above are Kodaikanal Ghat samples.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

	Large propor- tion of Red Leaves.		Green Leaves.	
Red	•	1.62	3.18	
Yellow	• .	6.83	13.07	
Black	•	0.12	0.11	

31st October, 1917.

VIII. Rosy 'Sumac'—Anogeissus latifolia product prepared entirely from various sizes of red leaves in Madras, by P. M. Lushington, Esq., I.F.S., Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Madras:—

Tannin absorbed by	Chro	med	
Hide Powder		•	49.21
Soluble non-tannins		•	14.02
Insoluble matter.	٠.	•	36.77
То	TAL		100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:3.5.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red	•	•	•	1.75
Yellow				5.8

5th February,

1918.

5th February,

1918.

#### Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method DHAWA—contd. calculated to Dry material. IX. Dhawa 'Sumac'-Tinnevelly sample No. 1, leaves dried and sieved, large percentage of red leaf:— Tannin absorbed by Chromed 54.66% 54.59Hide Powder 14.46 Soluble non-tannins 30.95 Insoluble matter . 100.00 TOTAL Non-tannin: Tannin=1:3.8. Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:-1.4 Red Yellow 4.6 X. Sample No. 2, residue after sieving No. 1 put through a mill and reduced to fine powder:-Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . 49.98 52.87% Soluble non-tannins 14.27 Insoluble matter. 35.75 TOTAL 100.00 Non-tannin: Tannin=1:3.5.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength :-

Red Yellow 5.0

15th February, XI. Dhawa 'Sumac' average of large 1918. bulk-dirty from Majhgawan:-

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed ·Hide Powder . 19.75 Soluble non-tannins 15.29Insoluble matter. 64.96TOTAL 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.3.

### DHAWA .-- contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 3.7 Yellow . . . 14.8

12th March, 1918.

XII. Dhawa 'Sumac,' average sample from 20 bags cleaned at Maihar ("sooped"):—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.3.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 2.7 Yellow . . . 14.3

24th April, 1918.

XIII. Dhawa petioles:—

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=practically 1:1.

15th February, 1917.

XIV. Dhawa Twig bark:—
Tannin absorbed by Chromed

Hide Powder . . . 13.48
Soluble non-tannins . . . 17.17

Insoluble matter . . . 69.35TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.27: 1.

# DHAWA-concld.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method. calculated to Dry material.

15th	February	,
	1917.	

XV. Dhawa mature bark:—
Tannin absorbed by Chromed

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.75.

15th March, 1917.

XVI. Dhawa bark from girdled trees in United Provinces:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 11.73
Soluble non-tannins . . 5.85
Insoluble matter . . . 82.42

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:2.

atr's

#### Yôn.

# Anogeissus acuminata—Burma samples :-

5th February, 1918.

I. Leaves—sample over a year old:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed
Hide Powder . . . 9.37

Soluble non-tannins . . 9.63

Insoluble matter . . . . . . . . . . . . 81.00

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

# Yôn-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

29th March, 1918.

II. Anogeissus acuminata (Yôn) leaves from A. Rodger, Esq., Forest Research Officer, Burma:—

	Young leaves.	Rather older leaves.
Tannin absorbed		
by Chromed Hide Powder .	32.32	9.95
Soluble non-tan-		
nins	16.22	22.51
Insoluble matter.	51-46	67.54
TOTAL .	100.00	100.00

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . 2.9 12.8

Yellow . . 11.5 64.0

5th March, 1918.

III. Yôn, bark :-

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.15.

Note.—A chestnut coloured liquor, rather gummy.

5th March, 1917.

IV. Yôn, Mature bark :-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed

Hide Powder

Soluble non-tannins
Insoluble matter

TOTAL . 79.85

14.36

5.79

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:2.14.

Note. Colour considerably darker than with the young bark.

7.74

#### Дно.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

# Anogeissus pendula:-

15th March, 1917.

I. Leaves:—

	(1) Small.	(2) Large
Tannin absorbed by Chromed	•	
Hide Powder .	23.19	6.71
Soluble non-tan-		
nins	18.09	15.26
Insoluble matter.	58.72	78.03
TOTAL .	100.00	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.28 and 2.27: 1.

# Anogeissus pendula:-

15th March, 1917.

II. Bark [By Lead (Pb.) method]:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.25: 1.

9th February, 1918.

III. Anogeissus pendula bark, average of 7 maunds 39 seers from Jhansi:—

Tannin absorbed	by (	Chron	ned	-
Hide Powder			•	9.09
Soluble non-tann	ins	•		6.60
${\bf In soluble\ matter}$	•	•	•	84.31
,	To	<b>FAL</b>		100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=14:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 15 Yellow . . . 50

20.58

100.00

### KAHUA.

Tannin Estimation by Lead:
(Pb.) method
calculated to
Dry material.

21.4

### Terminalia arjuna:-

26th July, 1917.

I. Kahua fruit :-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . . .

TOTAL

.....

Non-tannin: Tannin=Approx. 1:1.

Note.—The infusion is gummy and difficult to filter, but is free from difficulty soluble-"Reds."

### Terminalia Arjuna (" Kahua ") :--

16th March, 1918.

II. Sample young bark from Khandwah sent by Haji Eisa of Bombay:—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder . . .

Hide Powder . . . . . 16.82 Soluble non-tannins . . . . 10.51

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.6.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 12·3 Yellow . . . 21·25

Black . . . 0.2

#### Kahua:—

20th March, 1918.

III. Bulk of comparatively young bark in stock at Maihar (local collection):—

Tannin absorbed by Chromed

Hide Powder . . . 19-61 Soluble non-tannins . . 12-90

Insoluble matter . . . 67-49

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.5.

#### KAHUA-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

30th March,	IV. Kahua bark, regrown bark st	pplied
1918.	by Maihar State Forest Off	icer:
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed	17.94
	Hide Powder	
	Soluble non tenning	19.46

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.4.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 5.9 Yellow . . . 8.8

#### BAHERA.

#### Terminalia belerica:—

2nd August, 1917.

I. Twig bark:—

Tannin absorbed by	Chroi	nea	
Hide Powder .	•	•	10.09
Soluble non-tannins	•	•	5.99
Insoluble matter .		•	83.92

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.68.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 14.75 Yellow . . . 21.77 Black . . . 0.70

#### Terminalia Belerica:-

2nd August, 1917.

#### II. Old bark:—

Tannin absorbed by	Chron	nea	
Hide Powder .		•	6.98
Soluble non-tannins	•	•	12.74
Insoluble matter .	•		80.28

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.8:1.

#### BAHERA-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Note.—Infusion much yellower in appearance than that of the Twig bark.

20th March, III. Terminalia belerica fruit, flesh with-1918. out stones, from Amdara:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.3:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . . . 1.8 Yellow . . . 6.3

21st March, 1918. IV. Crushed stones of fruit:

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.8:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

#### MYRABOLANS.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Terminalia chebula fruit (the common Myrabolans):—

22nd May, 1917.

(Crushed sample without stones):-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed

Hide Powder . . . 49.95
Soluble non-tannins . . 29.24
Insoluble matter . . . 20.81

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.7.

#### SAJ.

Terminalia tomentosa:

4th May, 1917.

Twig bark collected at Sleemanabad—April 25th by Mr. W. A. Fraymouth:—

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.4:1.

#### LI.—MYRTACEÆ.

#### JAMON.

# Eugenea jambolana :--

26th July, 1917.

I. "Sumac":--

TOTAL . 100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.1:1.

-		
25th July,	JAMON—contd.  Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.  II. Bark:—	
1917.		
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 8.66	
	Soluble non-tannins 8.39	
	Insoluble matter 82.95	
	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.	
	Eugeoniea dalbergioides (Sandan) 7.33%.	
	LIII.—LYTHRACEÆ.	
	Seja.	
	Lagerstræmia parviflora :	
18th May,	I. Seja twigs from Bellraien, Kheri:—	
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 3.52 Soluble non-tannins	
	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=3.2:1.	
4th May, 1917.	II. Seja twig bark, Sleemanabad sample, collected 25th April 1917 by Mr. Fraymouth :—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 8.79 Soluble non-tannins	

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.7:1.

TOTAL

100.00

# Seja-contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

18th May, 1917.	III.		twig eri :—	bark	from	I	Bellraien,
	_	Hic	in absor de Powd ole non-t		Chrome	ed •	10·02 12·38
-			uble ma		•		77.60
				To	ral.	•	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.23:1.

# 17th April, 1917.

# IV. Seja bark:—

Tannin absorbe	d by (	Chron	ned	
Hide Powder		•		10.31
Soluble non-tan	nins		•	13.02
Insoluble matte	r.	•	•	76-67
•	Тот	AL		100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.25:1.

# 24th April, 1917.

V. Seja bark,—another sample with natural black marking:—

Hacarai Siaci		W. ILI		
Tannin absorbed	by (	hroi	ned	
Hide Powder .	•	•	•	9.88
Soluble non-tanni	ns	•	•	15.10
Insoluble matter .		•	•	75.02
	Тот	AL	•	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.5: 1.

# Sonneratia apetala (-A "Mangrove"):-

18th October, 1917.

I. Leaves and petioles from Killai, South Arcot, Madras:—

Tannin absorbed by	Chron	med	
Hide Powder .		•	8.50
Soluble non-tannins	•	٠,	16.14
Insoluble matter.	•	•	75.36
To	TAL	•	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.9:1.

•	Seja—concld.	Tannin Estimation by Lead. (Pb.) method. calculated to- Dry material.
•	. II. Sonneratia apetala bark from Killai,	•
1917.	South Arcot, Madras:—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 8.04 Soluble non-tannins 10.14 Insoluble matter 81.82	8.52%
	TOTAL . 100.00	·
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.3:1.	
	Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength :—	
	Red       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .	
	THAWAI.	,
	Woodfordia floribunda :	
	Mature leaf	20·2% - 12·4% - 22·7% -
	LXI.—RUBIACEÆ.	
	Adina cordifolia:—	
	Young bark	7·27%. 9·70%_
	LXXIII.—APOCYNACEÆ.	
~	. KARUNDA.	•
	Carissa spinarum (Karunda) :—	
22nd May, 1917.	I. Leaves, Markundi sample collected on 15th May 1917:—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 12-34 Soluble non-tannins 25-28 Insoluble matter 62-38	
•	TOTAL . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=2:1.	

,	KARUNDA—contd.	Cannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
22nd May,	II. Leaves, Maihar sample :	<b></b>
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 10-95 Soluble non-tannins 25-55 Insoluble matter 63-50  Total . 100-00	
10	Non-tannin: Tannin=2·3:1.	
3rd June, 1917.	III. Young green leaves from Sharda Devi Hills	11·30°/°
3rd June, 1917.	IV. Larger mature leaves	14·90°/ <sub>°</sub>
18th October, 1917.	V. Comparison of Carissa spinarum leaves and Carissa carandas leaves; both samples from the District Forest Officer, South Vellore, Madras:—	•
	(1) (2) Cariesa Carissa spinaram. carandas. Tannin absorbed	
	by Chromed Hide Powder . 9·36 6·52	(1) 8.65%
•	Soluble non-tan- nins 15.84 16.17 Insoluble matter . 74.80 77.31	(2) 6.65%
	TOTAL . 100.00 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1.7: 1 and 2.5: 1.  Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:  Red 6 20 Yellow 21 63	

#### KARUNDA—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

30th November,	VI.	Carissa	spinarum	leaves,	average
1917.		Maih	ar sample f	rom large	bulk:—

Tannin absorbed by Chron	med	
.Hide Powder	•	9.24
Soluble non-tannins .		24.75
Insoluble	•	66.01
TOTAL		100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.7:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

$\operatorname{Red}$	٠	•		4.17
Yellow	•	•	•	11.67

15th January, VII. Carissa spinarum red leaves from 1918. Nagod plateau:—

Tannin absorbed by Chro	omed	
Hide Powder . " .	•	8.08
Soluble non-tannins .	•	25.87
Insoluble matter .	•	66.05
Total	_	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=3.2:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red 7.5

$\operatorname{Red}$		•	•	7.5
Yellow	•	•	•	23

15th January, VIII. Carissa spinarum green leaves from 1918. Damoh:—

Tannin absorbed by Chron	ned	
Hide Powder	•	9.39
Soluble non-tannins .	•	26.63
Insoluble matter	•	63.98
TOTAL		100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.8:1.

6.52%

## KARUNDA—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength :-

Red 3.57 10.00 Yellow

30th January, 1918.

IX. Four bags of doubtful withered leaves delivered at Government Tannery, Allahabad, from Gonda; average of bulk 38 seers obtained after cleaning:-

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 5.8916.67 Soluble non-tannins Insoluble matter . 77.44 100.00 TOTAL

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.8:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength :-

RedYellow 40

30th January, 1918.

X. Green Karunda Maihar leaves. sample-taken end of January 1918 : --

> Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 9.86Soluble non-tannins 25.65Insoluble matter . 64.49 100.00 TOTAL

Non-tannin: Tannin=2.6:1.

	KARUNDA—concld.	Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.
30th March,	XI. Karunda leaves—mid-March collec-	•
1918.	tion, fairly young leaves:—	
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 8.47 Soluble non-tannins 23.37 Insoluble matter 68.16	8•59%.
	Toral . 100.00	
	Non-tannin: Tannin=2.8:1.	•
•	XII. Young green Karunda leaves from Messrs. Graham & Co., Calcutta.	6·2°/ <sub>c,</sub>
22nd May, 1917.	Maihar sample of Karunda leaves and twigs (mainly twigs):—  Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	8.05%,
•	Messrs. Graham & Co., Calcutta	8•30%,
3rd June, 1917.	Karunda bark, Maihar sample:  Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	• 1

#### BLACK MANGROVE.

Tannin' Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to-Dry material.

Avicennia (Tamil, "Kari (—Black) Kandan") (—a "Mangrove")—

7th October, 1917.

An "Avicennia" as affirmed by the District Forest Officer, South Arcot. It has similar fruit to Avicennia officinalis, but the outside of the bark has a blackish look. Inside, the bark is white and very similar to Avicennia Officinalis; it however gives a black decoction now although it did not when collected—13th September 1917:—

Tannin absorbed by Chron	ned		
Hide Powder	•	3.80	5.04%
Soluble non-tannins .	•	11-62	
Insoluble matter	•	84.58	
Total		100.00	

Note.—Analysis by Lead method which should precipitate Gallic acid as well as tannins comes to 5.04% which agrees with the fact that this Aricennia gives a far better indication with Iron-alum test than with Gelatine Salt solution (mere faint milkiness). The former reagent indicates both Galic and Tannin acids; the latter only true tannin acids.

#### LXXXII.—VERBENACEÆ.

#### TEAK.

4th April, Teak bark from Conservator of Forests, 1917. Pegu Circle, Burma:—

To	TAL	•	100.00
Insoluble matter.	•	•	80.20
Soluble non-tannins	•	•	19.38
Hide Powder .	•	•	0.42
Tannin absorbed by	Chron	ned	

### XCVI.—LORANTHACEÆ.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Loranthus longifloras leaves—the young pink shoots from Gorakhpur:—

Tannin on Dry . .  $10.3^{\circ}/_{\circ}$ Soluble non-tannins .  $20.4^{\circ}/_{\circ}$ 

°/<sub>6</sub> 10·2%

Note.—Analysis, both by Hide Powder and Lead, by Mr. Chowdry.

#### XCVIII.—EUPHORBIACEÆ.

31st May, 1917.

Bridelia retusa (Khaja) bark from Gonda Division, United Provinces:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.75:1.

Cliestanthus collinus—sample from Mr.

Samson:

 Sifted powder from leaves
 ...
 18.9%

 Residue after sifting
 ...
 ...

 Twig bark
 ...
 ...

 Dried green fruit
 ...
 ...

#### AONLA.

15th February, 1918.

Phyllanthus emblica:—

Leaves from R. G. Marriott, Esq., sample collected June 1917, and turned to faint grey green in colour:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.6.

# AONLA—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

	HOMBE COMM.	
	Colour analysis calculated to a dard of 0.5% Tannin Strengt Red 6.6	
0041. 41	Dhallanthus ambliga (Apple) "Sumpe	,,
28th April, 1917.	Phyllanthus emblica (Aonla) "Sumac Tannin absorbed by Chromed	27.85
•		19.12
		53.03
	TOTAL . 10	00.00
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1-46.	
28th April,	Phyllanthus emblica petioles:—	
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 1	10.53
		11.87
• -		77-60
	TOTAL . 10	00.00
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1·13:1.	
28th February,	Phyllanthus emblica twig bark :	
1917.	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	19-01
	~	10.09
		70.90
	TOTAL 10	00.00
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.88.	
24th May,	· Phyllanthus emblica twig bark—sa	mple
1917.	from S. Bhargava, Esq.:—	*
	Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder	
	0111	21·60 17·18
		17.18 $61.22$
	TOTAL . 10	00.00
	Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.26.	

# AONLA—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

25.23%

24th May, Phyllanthus emblica twig bark from 1917. Sleemanabad:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1:1.94.

2nd February, Phyllanthus emblica twig bark properly collected and taken by Mr. Fraymouth, from Maihar stock yard:—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.8.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin strength:

Red . . . 6.8
Yellow . 9.1

4th April, Phyllanthus emblica fruit (Emblic myra-1917. bolans):—

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.22:1.

# AONLA—contd.

Tannin Estimation by Lead (Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

13th December, Phyllanthus emblica fruit:—
1917.

٠	Crushed flesh with-out stones.	(2) Crushed stones.		
Tannin absorbe	<del></del>			
by Chromeo Hide Powder	i . 30-53	6-31		
Soluble non-tan	-			
$\mathbf{nins}$ .	. 37.15	12.03		
Insoluble matter	32.32	81.66		
TOTAL	100.00	100.00		

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.2: 1 and 1.9:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:—

Red . (1) , (2) Yellow . 2.0 2

Note.—The pale colour of infusions is excellent, but No. (1) (fruit without stones) shews a tendency to slight milkiness on standing.

The infusion is gummy and not easy to filter through the "candles."

15th January, Fruit flesh of Aonla without stones, 1918. Maihar sample :--

Tannin absorbed by	Chro	med	
Hide Powder .	•	•	26.34
Soluble non-tannins	•	• >	40.36
Insoluble matter.	•	•	33.30
To	TAL	•	100.00

Non-tannin: Tannin=1.5:1.

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength :—

Red	•	•	•	0.0
Yellow		•		1.1
Black	•	•		0.22

16.72%.

11.85%

# AONLA—concld.

Tannin Estimation by Lead-(Pb.) method calculated to Dry material.

Phyllanthus polyphyllus twig bark—sug-30th November. gested by Mr. P. M. Lushington as 1917. likely to prove equally useful in place of Phyllanthus emblica:-

Tannin absorbed by Chromed Hide Powder 16.51 Soluble non-tannins 9.60 Insoluble matter. 73.89

Non-tannin: Tannin=1: 1.7.

TOTAL

100.00

COLOUR ANALYSIS

32

45.5

Colour analysis calculated to a standard of 0.5% Tannin Strength:-

Red 8 Yellow 17.75

#### CVII.—FAGACEÆ.

10.50

9.69

1-3-18 Twig bark

24-1-18 Mature bark

#### OAKS.

Soluble

	Tannin on <i>Dry</i> .		non-tan- nin on lubles non Dry.		STANDA	<b>L'ANNIN</b>	-	
						Red.	Yellow.	
	Quercus pac	$hy_{j}$	phylla.				~	
15-1-18	Acorns (crush valonea).	ed	2.77	5.14	92.09	31.75	71.5	
17-1-18	Valonea .	•	16.11	13.00	70.89	20.5	91	
8-3-18	Leaves .	•	10.03	9.34	80.63	6.25	23.21	9
15-2-18	Twig bark	•	12.75	12.72	74.53	10.9	43.5	14.43%
17-1-18	Mature bark	•	12-24	10.75	77.01	11	40	
	Quercus line	eato	r.					•
26-2-18	Leaves .	•	11.06	12.33	76.61	8	33	13.15%

11.04

11.73

78.46

14

11.5

Tannin Estima-tion by Lead (Pb.) method

			()A	KSco	ntd.			oalculat	ted to
-			nnin n	on- lu	so- CAI bles s'	LOUR ALCULATION TANDAL STREN	ANNIN	3	
					]	Red.	Yellow.		
, (	Quercus lam	ellosa	<i>t</i> .						
12-2-18 5-3-18 2-2-18	Leaves . Twig bark Mature bark	•	7·86 7·86 9·97	12·99 12·50 17·62	79·15 79·64 72·41	16·5 25 16	60 100 [55]		
	Quercus fen	estrat	a.				*		
8-3-18 5-3-18 2-2-18	Leaves . Twig bank	•	2·82 9·48 15·85	7·75 7·48 8·44	89·43 83·04 75·71	 10·3 4	 [25·8 7]	દ	3·05% 10·03% 17·00%
			•	CHESTN	UTS.				
	Castanopsi	· s hus		OHEBITA	0200				
12-3-18 16-3-18 24-1-18	8 Leaves . 8 Twig bark	•	11·56 11·56 13·00	15·50 13·82 11·81	72·94 74·62 75·19	9 13 13·5	[29·5 53 47·5	~ ^	
	Castanopsi	is tri	buloide	s.					
26-2-1 19-2- 19-2-	l8 Leaves . 18 Twig bark	7	2·10 13·58 6·85	13·18 11·21	84·72 75·21 87·74		3 40 53	1	
,	Castanops	is in	dica.						

11.66 178.00

6.33

ຼ81∙8ະ

10.34

**€11.82** 

26-2-18 Leaves .

19-2-18 Mature bark .

18.75

38.5

8.3

111.5

### CHAPTER XV.

Note on the Prospects of Tannin Extract Manufacture in India,

### BY J. A. PILGRIM.

The writer was brought out to India primarily for the purpose of preparing Solid Tannin Extracts more particularly from the Mangroves of Burma. His diversion to Maihar has, however, resulted in his becoming closely acquainted with a large number of Indian tanstuffs, and study of these, undertaken in collaboration with Mr. Fraymouth under all sorts of aspects and conditions, indicates that there are quite a number of very useful tanstuffs in India which would nevertheless be highly unsuitable for extract manufacture. On the other hand there are cases where an Extract might profitably be made from a natural material not suitable for a direct application to the hide.

One of the principal reasons for a tanstuff being unsuitable for Extract manufacture is that so often, in spite of its greater bulk, it pays better and costs less to use it as a raw material. An instance of this may be cited though it does not refer to a tanstuff which had been grown in India: Messrs. Cooper Allen & Co., Ltd., of Cawnpore, found that it cost them less per unit of tannin to import Wattle bark from South Africa than to purchase Extract made where this particular bark was grown.

It is well-known that in Europe, liquor tanning finds the greatest favour: but in India by far the largest number of hides at present tanned are converted into leather in direct contact with the tanstuff, and this especially applies to the crust leathers tanned for the British War Office, most of which have hitherto been tanned with Cassia auriculata, the 'Avaram' or 'Turwad' of Madras and Bombay. There are not wanting, those who believe that an extract-liquor prepared by leaching Turwad and concentrating the liquor with the aid of heat and vacuum would not give anything like as good a result as yielded by the twig bark itself; and this opinion might extend to many other Indian tanstuffs. India is blessed with an abundance of them of almost every type, and most districts of India have their local tanstuffs available, capable of yielding good results. It would be premature, however, to guarantee the results of these tanstuffs.

if employed in the form of a solidified extract. By this I do not wish, without proof, to assert definitely that such an Extract would not be useful. Such work is about to be tried in conjunction with Mr. Fraymouth's new Agitator Extraction Plant, connected to the Government Tannin Solidification Plant, and must greatly enrich our knowledge as to the suitability or otherwise of various extracts. Our plan will be to work through a list of the most promising tanstuffs on as nearly as possible a commercial scale so as to obtain the most valuable data possible.

In the meantime, I can only lay down the following general principles :--

- (1) If a raw tanning material is very rich in tannin, say, 50 per cent, or thereabouts, it will probably not pay to convert it into Solid Extract.
- (2) The leaching and concentration of liquors almost invariably results in a certain amount of oxidation of the tanstuff in spite of the use of vacuum in concentrating.
  - Thus a 50 per cent. tanstuff containing 25 per cent. nontannins; should, when concentrated down to a solid extract containing 19 per cent. of moisture, analyse at 54 per cent. of tannin, and 27 per cent. soluble nontannins. But it is quite possible that the extra 4 per cent. tannin gained in the extraction would be lost owing to oxidation into "Insolubles" and other causes. The principal gain would be that instead of having a large proportion of vegetable matter as insolubles, the third constituent could only be water-with perhaps a small quantity of suspended insolubles in the cold solution. 'But the increased concentration would be such as to affect Railway or Steamer freight very little. Some 50 per cent. tanstuffs such as Myrabolans or Divi Divi,-both of them crushed without seeds,-will pack very closely, into small compass and I could not recommend the manufacture of Extracts in such cases, except when the presence insoluble particles was objectionable as, e.g., application of the tannins to textile fibres.
- (3) On the other hand, presuming a tanstuff to contain say,— 20 per cent. tannin to 4 per cent. non-tannins, such an Extract should theoretically yield tannin 66.7 per cent. and non-tannins 13.3 per cent., with 20 per cent. mois-

ture; or 70.8 per cent. tannin and 14.2 per cent. nontannins with 15 per cent. moisture. The probability is that the actual percentage of tannin in the solid extract would be between 60 and 65 per cent. and this amount from a 20 per cent. tanstuff would indicate that the manufacture of extract from the raw material should be very seriously considered, and studied with a view to ascertaining the sort of leather yielded both by the raw material and Extract respectively. Generalising from the above, (an analysis of Hopea parviflora bark actually had such figures of analysis, and yielded a solid extract with 60.5 per cent. tannin in a small preliminary solidification test conducted sometimes ago without the advantages of the new Plant), I would say that only when the ratio,  $\frac{\text{non-tannin}}{\text{tannin}}$  is less than unity (1), question of the possibility of extract manufacture begins to come into contemplation, and the higher the proportion of tannin, the more is this the case,—which brings me to my fourth principle.

(4) There are certain tanstuffs,—woods, etc.,—containing a very small proportion of tannin and a still smaller proportion of non-tannin, e.g., Oak wood, the wood of Xylia dolabriformis, etc. With a content of about 6 per cent. tannin this latter material could not be regarded as a direct tanstuff, but given adequate leaching facilities, there is no reason why, it, with a low percentage of non-tannin, should not come in, from an extract point of view. On the other hand, there are tanstuffs such as Karunda leaves with, say, 10 to 12 per cent. tannin, and 23 to 25 per cent. soluble non-tannins. A 10 per cent. tanstuff having a peculiarly valuable action on leather owing to its non-tannins could come into consideration for direct application in the tannery. But the theoretical strength of an extract made from this, concentrated to 20 per cent: moisture, would only be approximately 23 per cent. tannin, and 57 per cent. soluble non-tannins; and in my experience no commercial firm cares to look at a solid extract with less than 50 per cent. tannin,-unless in quite exceptional cases.

(5) Such an exceptional case where an extract with less than 50 per cent. tannin might find favour, is where this is manufactured from cheap low-grade material at a minimum cost, the manufacture resulting in the leaving behind of objectionable characteristics of this cheap raw material. An instance of this sort has been the successful manufacture here, on an experimental scale of a good-coloured solid Myrabolan Extract containing upwards of 38 per cent. tannin from a practically valueless refuse of Myrabolan 'kernals,' dust obtained in crushing, and spoiled 'nuts,'—one-third of each.

Acramin Extract low in tannins might also come into demand, on account of valuable properties as regards the action of its nontannins on the pelt. Then there is the case of the various Oak extracts on the market, which, though not particularly high in tannin, have nevertheless a very special weight giving property: probably due in part to the non-tannins, though the main factor here would appear to be the power of the tannins to deposit bloom within the pelt. In several of the Himalayan Oaks, the tannin is but little in excess of the non-tannins, but the well-known properties of European Oak bark,—on the average much less rich in tannin than the Indian barks I have tested,—would fully justify experiments in extraction of these barks. The same applies in even a greater degree to the various Oak woods, extracts of which are so largely used in Europe at the present time.

Speaking quite generally, extracts are costly to manufacture and do not give as good a colour as raw tanstuffs, hot leaching, as a rule, giving worse colour than cold. I expect that our experiments will show us that such colours as are developed during concentration may be modified by the judicious admixture of other materials in the leach,—a course to be greatly preferred to chemical treatment. But where long distance carriage is involved and the extract represents a proportionately great concentration of tannin as compared with that in the raw material, my present opinion is that there,—and perhaps there alone,—natural extracts will hold their own in the generality of Indian tanneries, though there may, of course, be special cases, as, e.g., in the rapid drumming (loading) of hides where the Extracts may be turned to good account in a tannery otherwise depending on raw tanstuffs.

From purely theoretical deductions based on the analysis figures quoted below, the following tanstuffs would seem to recommend themselves for experiment in extract manufacture:—

~								
Tans	tuffs.					Tannin.	Non- tannin.	Theoretical maximum possible percentage tannin in Extract with 15 per cent. moisture.
		•	·····			.0	Manager and the contract of th	Per cent.
Hopea parviflora (Malaba	r Iroi	nwood	d) .	•	•	21.71	4.69	70
<b>T</b> erminalia myriocarpa m	ature	bark bark			•	24.00	11.00	58
Dhawa (Anogeissus latifol	ia) S	umac			•	30.00	15.00	57
Kahua (85 per cent.), Dh	awa (	(15 pe	r cent	t.) mi:	xture	23.20	12.45	55.3
Kahua (Terminalia arjun	a) be	ırk	•		•	22.00	12.00	55
Rumex hastatus (Indian c	anaig	gre) r	oot ba	ık.	•	23.18	12.79	55
Rhus mysorensis (a Sume	ac sh	rub) l	oark	•	•	19.51	11-43	, 54
WA	\TTLE	Es.						
Acacia decurrens bark				•	•	43.27	8.22	71
Acacia dealbata bark	•		•	•	•	17-94	7.18	61
Mar	GRO	ves.						
Carapa obovata .		•	•		. •	41.00	11.00	67
Ceriops roxburghiana		•			•	27.73	8.15	66
Ceriops candolleana .	•	•	•		•	22.60	10.72	58
Brugiera caryophylloides	•	•	•	•		18-41	10.49	· 54
Heretiera fomes (Sundri)	•		•	•		7.34	4.36	53

It may be mentioned that Mangroves are, as a rule, very variable as to their tannin content, and I should take the last three in the above list, as being distinctly below the average for the respective species. A good fresh average sample ought, therefore, to give

rather higher figures of 'possible tannin content' in the Solid Extract.

Oaks.—Certain Oaks and Chestnuts of the Himalayas particularly recommend themselves; for instance:—

Tanstuff.	Tannin.	Non- tannin.	Theoretical maximum possible per- centage tan- nin in Extract with 15 per cent. moisture.				
•							Per cent.
Quercus fenestrata mature bark	•	•	•	•	15.85	8,44	55
Quercus incana, mature bark	•	•		•	13.01	6.30	57
Quercus incana, wood .	•	•	•	•	5.00	4.00	47 .

A small sample of branch bark of Quercus semecarpifolia gave, on analysis, the extraordinary figures of 23.65 per cent. tannin, and 2.63 per cent. non-tannins. This would indicate a possible maximum tannin-content in a Solid Extract, of 76 per cent., but this excellent possible figure was not borne out by analysis of a larger bulk of the bark received later, and I therefore have not included the figures in the table.

The actual percentage o tannin in an Extract always falls short of the theoretical maximum. This is due to changes which take place during extraction and concentration, and the extent to which these changes occur is obviously one of the factors determining whether a raw tanstuff should be converted into Extract or not.

# INDEX TO PARTS I—II.

						PAGES.	
Adulteration of hides	•	•		•		51, 52.	
Agricultural Stock in India, figures of	•	•	•	•		3.	
Allahabad Tannery			•			54.	
Army selection leather, increase of		•				50, 51.	
Australia, belting and pickers importe		n				70.	
, future prospects of raw hide			h	•		38.	
		•				65.	
Austria and Germany, future of raw hi				•	·	38.	
, capture of raw h						7.	
Austria, exports of raw hides before th			•			8, 9, 10	. 13.
, exports of raw skins before th					٠	15, 16.	,
Babul bark				•		31, 74.	
Belting for machinery, imports during	the v	var of			•	62, 72.	
, imports before				•	•	29, 72.	
, leather .				•	•	29, 70.	
, not of leather		•	•	•	•	70.	
Bengal jute mills, leather goods used in		•	•	•	•	68.	
Berhampore Leather Manufacturing C				•	•	32, 71	
	_			•	•	51.	
, movement of raw hides from				•	•	40.	
, tanneries, distribution of					•	19.	
, types of shoes used in .			•	•	•	30.	
Boots and Shoes, exports before the w			•	• -	•	28.	
exports during the w			•	•	•	60.	
, exports during the w			•	•	•	29.	
, imports during the w			•	•	•	62.	
, locally manufactured			•	•	•	30.	
Boots, Army, Government's requirement			•	•	•	61	
Branding of cattle			•	•	•	42.	
Buffalo hides, raw (see also hides, raw)		•	•	•	•	<b>10</b>	
.———, raw, exports during the	•	√f				37, 39.	_
, raw, prices during the w			•	•	•	37.	
Buffalo hides and cow hides, raw, exp			e th	• 177	ייי	01.	
separately recorded of				17 6	. <b>41</b>	13.	
Buffalo hides and cow hides, raw, pric	• ea bef	ore th	· e wat	·of	•	12, 14.	
, tanned, ex					var		
separate					,	21.	
Burma hides	iy uisi	ungui	onca (	J.L		40, 42.	
Calcutta, raw hides exporting firms		•	•	•	•	38.	
, tanneries at	•	•	•	•	•	31.	
Canada, future prospects of raw hide to		vith	•	•	•	38.	
Cassia auriculata (see Turwad).	1	11011	•	•	•	<b>00</b> ,	•
Cassia fistula bark						53.	
Cattle, branding of				•	•	42.	
	•		-		•		

			PAG	es.
Cattle, statistics in India of			. 3.	
Cawnpore, establishment of leather industr		•	. 30,	31.
, Government Harness and Saddle				et seq.
, supply of Bombay tanned hides t	_		. 45.	
Tannery				61.
Chambers, Mr. (see also Chrome Leather Co	ຸ ການກຸນ			32.
Chatterton, A. Mr				31, 32, 53.
Chrome Leather Company, Madras		• (11010		
	•			31 et seq, 72, 74.
Cooper Allen & Co., Cawnpore				
O 1 35 TO 35		5 (note		01, 00.
Cow-hides, raw (see also hides, raw).	•	0 (11000	,, 01.	
, raw, control by Government of		•	. 37.	
, raw, control by Government of , raw, exports during the war of			. 38,	
			. 41.	00.
Cow-hides and buffalo-hides, raw, exports		the week		
parately recorded of				14.
Cow-hides and buffalo-hides, raw, prices be				14.
, tanned, expo				
, average pr				
before the			. 23.	
Cure of raw hides				13
East India Kips (see hides, tanned)				E.A.+
Empire Engineering Company, Cawnpore			. 68.	·
Esociet Company of Maihar		•		54.
Export figures of raw skins for five-year p				04.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			. 15.	
77		•	-	
Exports in 1913-14		• • •	0.0	•
of boots and shoes before the war		•	. 28.	•
of finished leather before the war			. 28.	
of finished leather during the war				62.
of leather, other sorts, before the v		•	. 28.	02.
of raw buffalo-hides during the wa				39.
of raw cow-hides and buffalo-hid				00.
separately recorded			-	14.
of raw cow-hides during the war	•	•		39.
of raw goat and sheep skins before	the w	ar senarat		00.
recorded		ar bopurut	. 16.	
of raw hides before the war		•		), 10.
of raw hides, direction of	•	•	7,	=
of raw hides during the war .		•		39.
of raw skins during the war .	•	•		44.
of saddlery and harness before the	war.	• -	. 28.	~-··
- of tanned hides before the war		•		21, 24, 25.
of tanned hides during the war	· ·	<b>≖•</b>		47.
or samina man anning one war	• •	- •	, 20,	~ * *

		PAGES.
Exports of tanned skins before the war	4	. 21, 22, 26.
of tanned skins during the war		. 56, 57.
of unwrought leather before the war .	•	. 28.
trade in raw skins, development of	•	. 15.
Extract, Mangrove	•	. 75.
, Myrabolans	•	. 74, 75.
, tannin, manufacture of		. 、75.
Flaying of raw hides		. 41, 42.
France, chestnut extract from		. 75.
exports of raw hides before the war to		. 10, 13.
, exports of raw skins before the war to .	•	. 16.
, exports of raw hides during the war to .		. 39.
, exports of raw skins during the war to .	·	44.
, future prospects of raw hides trade with .	•	. 38.
German firms in raw hides trade at Calcutta .	•	. 11.
Germany and Austria, future of raw hides trade wit	h	. 38.
Germany, capture of hides trade by		7.
, exports of raw skins before the war to .	•	16.
, hides and leather trade between United Ki		
, tariff policy of	~	11.
Goats and sheep, statistics in India of	•	3.
Goat skins and sheep skins, raw, exports before t		
parately recorded of		
Goats skins and sheepskins, tanned, exports before		
Goatskins, raw (see also skins, raw).	·	
, raw, exports during the war of	. ,	43, 44.
, tanned, exports during the war of		57.
Government, contracts for leather during the war by	v .	61.
, control of turwad bark by	•	53.
, control of raw cow-hides by		37.
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawn		61 et seq.
Government's orders for leather waistcoats and glo		61.
Government, purchase of wattle bark by		53.
, requirements of Army boots for .		61.
, scheme for purchase of tanned hides	, ,	45 et seq.
, stores, imports before the war of		29.
, imports during the war of .		62.
tannery at Allahabad		<b>54.</b>
tannery at Bombay		51.
tannery research Factory at Maihar		<b>54.</b>
Graham & Co., Calcutta		71.
Guthrie, Captain A Prefa	ce, 5 (note)	30.
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore	•	61, et seq.
Hides, adulteration of		51, 52.
Hides and skins, tanned, description of the trade in	. • •	18, et seq.
extent of trade in		1, et seq.
tanned, imports before the war of	• •	29.

				Pages.
Hides and Skins tanned, imports during the war of			•	62.
Hides, raw, cure of				5, 41.
description of the trade in				5.
, direction of exports of		•		7, 10.
, exports before the war of				8, 9, 10.
, exports during the war of	,			37, 39.
, exporting firms in Calcutta of .	,			38.
, flaying of				41, 42.
, from Northern India, movement of-t	o Ma	dras:	and	1
Bombay				40.
Hides, tanned, development during the war of trad				45 et seq.
, exports before the war of .				20, 21, 24, 25.
, exports during the war of				46, 47.
, Government scheme for purchase o	£	•		45 et seq.
, prices before the war of .				23.
, prices under Government scheme of	£	•		48, 49.
Hyderabad State				17, 53.
Imports of belting and machinery before the war				29.
of hoots and shoes before the war				29.
of finished leather before the war .				29.
of finished leather during the war .				62,
of Government stores before the war		•		29.
of leather, other sorts, before the war		•		29.
of leather, unwrought, before the war				29.
- of saddlery and harness before the war		•		29.
Italy, exports of raw hides before the war to		•		10, 13.
, exports of raw skins before the war to .		•	•	16.
, exports of raw skins during the war to	•			44
, exports of raw hides during the war to				37, 38, 39.
Japan, belting and pickers imported from .		•		70.
, exports of tanned skins before the war to		•		26.
, exports of tanned skins during the war to	•	•	•	57. ·
Leather articles previously imported, manufactur				
, contracts by Government during the wa			•	61.
———, finished and leather manufactures before			•	27 et seq.
, finished, and leather manufacturers duri	ng th	e war	•	60 et seq.
, finished, exports before the war of .	•	•	•	28.
, finished, exports during the war of .		•	٠	60.
, finished, imports before the war of .	•	•	•	29.
goods used in Bengal jute mills	•	•		68.
Leather industry at Cawnpore, establishment of	•	•	•	30, 31.
India, provincial monographs	on	•	•	5, 27
Leather, other sorts, exports before the war of	•	•	•	28.
, imports before the war of	•	•	•	29.
, imports during the war of	•	•	•	62.
	•	•	•	60.
Leather, unwrought, exports before the war of	•	•	•	28.

## Index.

÷	PAGES.
Leather, unwrought, imports before the war of	28.
, exports during the war of	60
, imports during the war of	62.
Leather waistcoats and gloves, Government orders for	61.
Madras, movement of raw hides for Northern India to	. 40.
Madras tanneries, distribution of	19.
Maihar, Esociet Company of	42, 54.
, Government Tannin Research Factory at	54.
Mangrove extract	75.
	54.
	5, 27.7
Myrabolans	18, 74, 75.
extract	75.
Mygara Stata	19, 58.,
	19, 32, 71.
National Tannery, Calcutta.	71. "
Pickers for jute and cotton mills	
Prices of raw buffalo hides during the war	71, 72.
	37.
Prices of raw cow-hides during the war  Prices of raw cow-hides and buffalo-hides before the war	41.
	12, 14.
Prices of raw skins during the war	. 43.
Prices of tanned hides and skins before the war	. 23.
Randelia & Co., Navsari	71.
Roller skins	70, 71.
Saddlery and harness, exports before the war of	. 28.
, exports during the war of	. 60.
, imports before the war of	. 29.
, imports during the war of .	. 62.
Scriven, C. Mr. on future of glace kid and chrome leather	. 74;
Sheep and goats, statistics in India of	. 3.
Sheep skins and goat skins, raw, exports before the war	
separately recorded of	. 16.
Sheepskins and goatskins, tanned, exports before the war of	. 26.
Sheep skins for use in rice mills	<b></b>
Sheep skins, raw, (see also skins, raw)	. 15 et seq.
, raw, exports during the war of	. 43, 44.
tanned, exports during the war of	. 56, 57.
Shewan & Co	. 31, 63.
Skippers & Co., Cawnpore	. 71.
Sir Adamjee Peerbhoy and Sons' Tannery at Sion	19, 31, 63, 71
Skins and hides, tanned, description of the trade in	. 18 et seq.
tanned, imports before the war of	. 29.
tanned, imports during the war of	. 62
Skins, raw, description of trade in	. 17.
, development of export trade in	. 15.
, export figures for five-year periods before the war	15.
, exports of during the war	. 43, 44.

-						-Pages.
Skins, raw, prices before the war of	f .	•				17.
, prices during the war o						43.
Skins, roller						70, 71.
——, tanned, exports before the w		•		•		21, 22, 26.
, exports during the w		_	•	-	·	56, 57.
, markets for			•	.*		58.
, prices before the way		•	•			23.
————, prices during the wa		•	•	•	·	58, 59.
Skin tanning, prohibition of .		•	•	•	•	35, 58.
South Africa, future prospects of ra			• ~ •	I.	•	38.
					•	53.
purchase of wattle ba			•	•	•	
South America, quebracho from .				•	•	75.
South Indian Leather Company, Me				. •	•	71.
Stock, agricultural, in India, figures		•		•	•	3.
Straits Settlements, exports of tann						
, exports of tanno	d skins	durin	g the	war t	ο.	57.
Tanned hides (see hides, tanned).						
Tanned skins (see skins, tanned).		•				
Tanneries at Calcutta	•	•	•	•	٠	31.
Tanneries,, Bombay, distribution of		•	•	•	•	19.
———, Madras, distribution of	•	•	•	•	•	19.
Tannery, Allahabad, Government	•	•		•	•	<b>54.</b>
, Government at Bombay	•	•	•	•		51.
Tannin extracts, manufacture of	•	•				<b>75.</b>
Tanning, chrome		•	•	•		11, 19, 72, 74.
, village, in India	•		•	•		27.
Tannin, Research Factory at Maiha						54.
Tanstuffs, Indian (see also Turwad,			•			74, 75.
Tariff policy of Germany				_		11.
Turwad bark			• •	•	•	18, 53, et seq.
Turwad bark, experiments at Dehra		າ ກ່າວໂຄກ	tino	•	•	54.
				•	•	54.
United Kingdom, exports of raw hic	les hefe	ore the	ינפשר	to	•	8, 9, 10, 12, 13
, exports of raw hid						38, 39.
, exports of raw skin		_			•	16.
, exports of raw skin					•	44.
, exports of tanned					•	21, 24, 25.
, exports of tanned					•	46.
, exports of tanned					•	22, 26.
, exports of tanned					•	56, 5 <b>7</b> .
, future prospects of		_			•	38.
, hides and leather t					ıпа	11, 12.
, imports of belting			y iroi	и.	•	72.
, 1035 OI Taw MIGCS OF			. 5 2	•	•	7.
, prohibits import of					•	58.
, formation of com	mittee	on I	ndlan	tann	ed	20
skins in .	•	•	•	•	•	58.

		/		•				Pages.
United Kingdo	m, supplies of	leather g	oods t	to jute	mills	from	٠.	70.
	-, supplies of	pickers fr	om	•				71.
	-, supplies of	roller skir	ns fron	n	•	•		<b>7</b> 0.
	-, supplies of	sheepskin	s for 1	ice mi	ills fro	m	•	73.
	–, use of India	an tanned	l hides	durir	ig the	war l	bу	45.
United Provin		•	•	•	•	•	•	31, 63.
United States,	exports of ray	v bides be	efore t	hè wa	r to	•	•	37, 39.
<del>,</del>	exports of rav	v hides dı	ıring t	he wa	r to	•	•	7, 8, 9, 10, 13,
,	exports of ray	v skins be	fore t	he wa	r to	•	•	16.
<del></del> ,	exports of rav	v skins dı	ıring t	he wa	r to	•		44.
	exports of tar	ned skin	s befor	e the	war t	0	•	26.
	exports of tar			_				<b>57.</b>
	future prospe	cts of raw	hides	trade	with	•	•	38.
<del>,</del>	importance in	Indian r	aw ski	ins tra	de of	•	•	17, 43.
•	imports of be	lting for r	nachii	iery fi	om	•	•	72.
Village tannin	g in India .	•	•	•	•	•	•	27.
Wattle bark		•	•	•	•	•	•	<b>53.</b>
War, summary	7 of effects on i	leather tr	ade of	the	•	•		<b>35.</b>

### INDEX TO PART III.

Shewing classification according to botanical order. The Roman numbering on the left is according to Brandis.

_ ``` _ ``\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	י. מומים אוניווים מ	በሚፈዣ A	ਹਵਾਲੇ	ī. 7		•	:			*		PAGE.
- XVI	-TERNSTRO	'nИТЪ	CEA	٠. ·	٠		:		. ; . , , , , , ,			
	Tea	•			• .	• .	•	* ¬ •	• ; -	· • .	. '•'	<b>.</b> 78
XVII	-DIPTEROC	ARP.	ACEA	E.			• • .,	. • . :		٠,		
	Sal .	• .	•	•	•	•	* • .	• .	•	.•	• .	78
, -	Iron Wood	•	٠.	•	• , •	•		• :	. •		_ •.	, <b>,79</b> ,
XXXV	-RHAMNAC	EÆ.		٠,		٠, .		· · · · ·		ام مام اخ	س, ع	
	Jhari Ber	· .	• ,	•	. •	•	• • •		r orj•j	•	. •	80
	Gothar	•	••	,			•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	•.	. 80.
XLI	-ANÁCARDI	ACE	Æ.				•					
	Kashew Nut	t Tre	е -	• •	i de la composición dela composición de la composición dela composición de la compos		, () , ()				•	83
	Rhus .		•		• "		93 + I		* 1 1	•		83
XLV	-LEGUMINO	SÆ.	1 ' "	• •				3.75				
•	Babul .									-		84
	Wattles					٠.	` .	•	•	•		85
	Cutch .	•	٠.	•	•	•						86
	Divi Divi	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	86
	Teri Pods	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	87
	Turwad	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
		•	• .	•	•	.•	•	•	•	•	•	87
	Amaltas	•	• _		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
	Mahurain	•	• `	•	•	• ,	. •	÷	. •	•	•	90
	Pyingadu	•	• <sup>′</sup>		•	•	• '	•	•	•	•	91
XLVIII.–	-HAMAMEL	LDAC	EÆ.									
	Pipli .	•		•	• '	•		•	•	• *	•	92
XLIX.	—RHIZOPH	ORA	CEA	Ξ.	,	•	•		-			
	Mangroves	•	•	•	•	ď		•	•	•	•	92
(Goran 9	3; Payon 93; Infomes 94; Car	R. Mu apa ob	cronat ovata	a 93; 94; A	R. Co.	njugat <i>i</i> nalis 0	94; 4; Sor	Bruguie incratia	ra cary	orhyllo v 94).	ides	
	-COMBRETA					; ·						
	Dhawa			• ~				,				94
	Yon .		•			•		•	•	•	•	98
•	Dho .					•		• ′	. •		•	98
	Kahua				-	•	•	•	•	•	•	99
	Bahera	•	•	•	•	. •	• •	• '	•	• 1	. • '	101
	Myrabolans	•	•	· .	•	• .	•		,	•	•	101
_ TTT.Ţ	LYTHRAC		•	•	•	. •	•	•	. •	•		101
7,1777.	Seja .	.::1134.										
T V.V.TIT	- · - ·	יי. רוב ינברי	•••		•	•	• .	. •		· , • , "	•	104 ~
LXXIII		קומינוט	•	••		•						
VOTITI	· Karunda	•• •• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	igen in in Bernaria	• •	•	•	• `	•	•	•	•	104
XCVIII.	EUPHORR	IACI	ezi.	•	٠			•		٠,		
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Aonla .	•	• • •	•	•.	• `	•	•	•	•	•	106
CATT'-	-FAGACEÆ	i. ,		•-		,		-				. :
ķ.	Oaks	٠,	•	. •		•		• 🕻 •	• (	•	ĕ.	109
	Chestnuts	• .	•,	to <b>(</b> in	•	•	•			•		110
				· <u> </u>						,	•	
Chemical	Analysis of I	ndiar	ı Tar	stuff	s.	•	• .• .	•	•	•	•	112
Note on	the Prospects	of T	'anni	n Ex	tract	Manı	ıfactu	re in	India	•	•	164
·						,				,		

CALCUTTA: PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

			 	 	4.7	
•						
-						
i						
١						
ė						
i						
ş						
i						
Í						
2						
v,						
<i>;</i>						
?						
:						
•						
<u>}</u>						
1						
1						
i						
f ,						
· -						
{						
1						
•						
ĺ						
1						
:						
í :						
<b>;</b>						
••						
d : -						
į.						
÷						
;						
1						
į						
<i>{</i> !						
-						
•						
ç						
Č						
:						
: •						
Ĉ						
5						
į						